

Read My Rich Wife Online

Chapter 275: Chapter 275, Sacred Body, Jianggu!

The power of the absolute beginning sacred fist could be said to be able to destroy everything! Even a sacred body could not withstand it at all!

Hui Ming's physical body directly shot down from the sky! It smashed a huge pit several meters deep into the ground!

Qin Yu did not stop there. He quickly caught up and dived down!

“Boom!”

The sun-like blazing light ruthlessly smashed onto the ground!

Smoke and dust rose up, blocking everyone's vision.

Qin Yu stood at the side, quietly looking at the Big Pit.

“Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu ran over quickly.

“Is Hui Ming Dead?” Jiang gu asked with some confusion.

Qin Yu didn't answer, but stared at the Big Pit.

At this time, Qin Yu's pupils suddenly shrank, and he hurriedly shouted, “Get out of the way!”

Unfortunately, it was too late! Hui Ming burst out from the deep pit, and with a bang, his fist smashed onto Jiang Gu's body!

The saintly being was originally fierce, and Jiang Gu didn't have the slightest bit of defense.

With this punch, Jiang Gu's body was almost smashed into pieces!

His body was broken in many places, and he fell into a pool of blood!

“Jiang Gu!” Qin Yu's expression changed, and he hurriedly rushed toward Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu kept spitting out blood, and he said with difficulty, “Mr. Qin, I . . .”

He wanted to say something, but he had no strength left.

Qin Yu didn't have time to think. He quickly put his hand on Jiang Gu's body, and Qi/spiritual energy surged into Jiang Gu's body through his palm.

However, Jiang Gu's injuries were too severe, and all his bones were broken! His internal Qi was rapidly draining away!

Even Qin Yu couldn't do anything about it!

“Hahahaha!” Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud.

“If I can't kill you, killing the dog beside you isn't bad either.” Hui Ming grinned.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely ugly. Even his body was trembling.

“Hui Ming...” Qin Yu growled in a low voice. Suddenly, he turned around and shot out a punch at Hui Ming's face!

“Bang!”

Hui Ming was directly sent flying by this punch. Half of his face was almost distorted!

Qin Yu did not stop at this point. His fist was like a cannonball that bombarded wildly!

Although Hui Ming's body was extremely tough, he was still beaten into a bloody mess!

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally stopped what he was doing.

He stared at Hui Ming, his anger almost swallowing Qin Yu.

“Hehe... with this body, you can't kill me...”Hui Ming grinned.

Qin Yu's eyes gradually narrowed.

“You abandoned your body and escaped twice,”Qin Yu said coldly.

“Again and again. Do you really think I'm not prepared?”

Hui Ming's expression changed slightly, and he said in surprise, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu did not say anything. The corner of his mouth was mumbling, and the divine sense in his mind lit up.

“Divine judgment!”

After saying that, Qin Yu's divine sense suddenly shot out a ray of light!

This light passed through Hui Ming's head and directly hit Hui Ming's divine sense.

“Buzz!”

Under this judgment technique, Hui Ming's face instantly became distorted!

“You... you actually cut off my divine sense...”Hui Ming cried out in pain.

His divine sense was slowly taken away from his body until the body of his saintly being was taken away!

What was even more terrifying was that Hui Ming’s divine sense was being torn apart bit by bit!

“Don’t... Don’t kill me...”at this moment, Hui Ming was completely panicking!

He could look for his body again if it was gone, but without his divine sense, even a great golden immortal could not save him!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Hui Ming, your retribution has come.”

“Hu”

Hui Ming’s spiritual sense was torn bit by bit until it completely disappeared.

The Valley Master of the Earth Fiend Valley had died just like that.

Cheng Cai, who was not far away, had a stiff expression and was extremely shocked.

He had never expected that Qin Yu was so powerful!

Tang Ling even covered her small mouth, her face full of surprise.

Qin Yu turned around and walked in front of Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu’s internal Qi was about to be extinguished.

He slowly picked Jiang Gu up with a sad look on his face.

“Don’t worry. I will bury everyone in the Earth Fiend Valley with you,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying that, Qin Yu held Jiang Gu with one hand and turned around to walk toward the Earth Fiend Valley.

Countless people died in the Earth Fiend Valley. Only the strongest people in the valley were still alive.

“Don’t... Don’t kill us...”these people said in horror.

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and said, “All of you from the Earth Fiend Valley deserve to die!”

After saying that, Qin Yu waved his hand and directly smashed a person’s head!

The expressions of the rest of them immediately changed drastically and they were extremely terrified!

“Don’t kill me! I Can Save Your Friend!”At this moment, someone suddenly shouted.

Qin Yu heard this and hurriedly looked at him.

“Is what you said true?”Qin Yu grabbed his collar and asked anxiously.

The old man hurriedly nodded and said, “It’s true!”

“Hurry up and say it, I’ll spare your life,”Qin Yu said coldly.

The old man pointed at the Resurrection Formation not far away and said, “As long as you use this formation and transfer your friend’s spiritual sense to the sacred body, you’ll be able to save your life!”

Hearing this, Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization!

But... ? ... this resurrection formation had been damaged in the battle just now, how should he use it?

“Don’t worry, we have prepared more than ten resurrection formations,” the old man suddenly said at this moment.

He cast a spell, and another formation quickly appeared in front of him!

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t waste any more time.

He hurriedly turned around and ran to the sacred physique.

Then, he grabbed Jiang Gu and ran back.

“Ma Shan, activate the Resurrection Array!” Qin Yu said coldly.

The survivors quickly got up from the ground.

“The resurrection array requires eight people to do it at the same time. We don’t have enough people...” the old man frowned.

Qin Yu glanced at them. Including Qin Yu, there were only seven people.

“You, come here.” Qin Yu pointed at Cheng Cai.

Cheng Cai was stunned. He pointed at his nose and said, “Me?”

“What else?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“There are enough people now,” Qin Yu said.

The old man nodded and said, “Please return to your positions. I will guide the formation.”

Qin Yu followed the old man’s request and placed the holy body at the center of the formation.

The old man sat beside the saintly being and began to activate the formation.

The moment the formation was activated, the eight people's bodies began to rush towards the light.

The light gathered at one point and landed on the saintly being's body!

To Cheng Cai, the pressure of the resurrection formation was extremely great.

Cold sweat was dripping down his forehead, as if he couldn't hold on any longer.

But when he thought of Qin Yu's abilities, Cheng Cai gritted his teeth and forcefully held on.

Half an hour later, the light began to converge!

“Buzz!”

A demonic light lit up, and the resurrection array shattered once again!

“It's done.”The old man wiped his sweat and said tiredly.

Cheng Cai's head tilted and he fell to the ground.

Qin Yu hurriedly ran in front of the saintly being and looked at him nervously.

Not long after, the saintly being moved his finger, and his eyes opened slightly.

“Mr. Qin, I... I'm Not Dead?”Jiang gu murmured in a low voice.

Seeing Jiang Gu's words, the stone hanging in Qin Yu's heart finally dropped.

"Mr. Qin, Can We Leave Now?" The people of the Earth Fiend Valley asked tentatively.

Qin Yu glanced at him and a killing intent suddenly flashed in his eyes.

"Sorry, we can't!" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 276: Chapter 276, crushing the Disha Valley!

When they heard Qin Yu's words, their expressions instantly changed.

"You... didn't you say that you could spare us?" The old man said in shock.

Qin Yu sneered, "None of the surviving members of the Disha Valley can live. I was just lying to you."

"You... you went back on your word!" The old man was on the verge of breaking down.

As if he had gone mad, he took the initiative to rush toward Qin Yu.

Qin Yu clenched his fist and directly pierced through his chest!

The remaining few people were not spared either. Qin Yu raised his hand and killed all of them!

The Disha Valley fell just like that.

Not far away, Tang Ling and Cheng Cai's eyes were filled with fear. They could not help but take two steps back, as if they were afraid of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, "I only kill people from the Disha Valley."

After saying that, Qin Yu walked towards Jiang Gu.

At this time, Jiang Gu had already sat up from the formation.

He looked at his own corpse beside him, and his expression immediately changed.

"Mr. Qin, what... What's going on?" Jiang Gu said in horror.

Qin Yu did not hide anything and told Jiang Gu the whole story.

After hearing Qin Yu's words, Jiang Gu was stunned.

"So... I now have a saintly being?" Jiang Gu gulped.

He had seen with his own eyes that a saintly being could fight Qin Yu in close combat without being at a disadvantage!

With such a body, his strength would definitely increase by a lot!

"Thank you, Mr. Qin!" Jiang Gu was abnormally excited and kowtowed.

Qin Yu helped Jiang Gu up and said with a smile, "As for how you explain your identity, it's up to you."

"Don't worry, Mr. Qin!" Jiang Gu clenched his fist and felt the abundant power coming from his body.

Qin Yu turned around and walked into the depths of the Earth Evil Valley.

The Earth Evil Valley occupied an extremely large area, and there were many caves in this valley.

In each cave, there were human corpses and some poisonous things.

For example, Gu Worms, poisonous snakes, toads, and so on.

And behind the Disha Valley, there was a huge artificial stone statue.

The appearance of the stone statue was that of the Disha Valley's ancestor.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked at the huge stone statue with an extremely cold expression.

It was this ancestor who created the Disha Valley, and it was also because of him that so many innocent people were harmed.

Qin Yu held the golden light in his hand and smashed it toward the stone statue with a loud bang.

The stone statue shattered under the tremendous force!

“Mr. Qin!”

At this moment, Jiang Gu ran over from not far away.

He exclaimed, “I found this kind of pill in the valley!”

The Pill in Jiang Gu's hand was the one that Hui Ming had been showing off earlier.

Qin Yu was instantly delighted and hurriedly asked, “How many more are there?”

“At least three snake skin pouches!” Jiang Gu said excitedly.

This pill contained pure Qi/spiritual energy. Three snake skin pouches were unimaginably valuable.

“Bring these pills with you later,” Qin Yu said.

“Yes!”Jiang gu hurriedly nodded.

Then, Qin Yu walked towards the Dungeon of the Earth Fiend Valley.

The two dungeons held the young girl and the martial artist respectively.

At this moment, each of their faces were filled with despair.

“I don’t want to die, I don’t want to die...”Xiaomi repeated this sentence repeatedly as if she had gone crazy.

The other people’s conditions were not much better. This kind of encounter had caused a great trauma to their psychology.

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the entrance of the dungeon.

Everyone’s expression changed abruptly, and some of them were so scared that they cried on the spot!

“Don’t kill me, don’t kill me...”

The dungeon was filled with mournful cries, and their bodies could not help but curl backwards.

Looking at everyone’s posture, Qin Yu could not help but sigh slightly.

The psychological damage caused by this kind of encounter would probably need a lifetime to be erased.

“Don’t be afraid, I’m here to save you.”Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his hand, and with a gentle wave, he directly sliced the door into two.

However, these people didn’t seem to believe Qin Yu, and no one even dared to come out.

Qin Yu appeared to be quite helpless, and for a moment, he didn't know what to say.

“Cousin? Why are you here?” At this moment, Tang Ling suddenly shouted in surprise!

After hearing her voice, a woman in her twenties immediately looked at Tang Ling.

“Tang... Tang Ling? Is it really you?” The woman couldn't stop her tears.

She rushed out quickly and hugged Tang Ling. She couldn't help but burst into tears.

“Why are you here?” Tang Ling asked in surprise.

Tang Ling's cousin cried and said, “I heard that the divination of an ancient pagoda is very accurate, so I wanted to give it a try. I didn't expect to be locked up here by them...”

Hearing this, Tang Ling couldn't help but feel a lingering fear.

If it wasn't for Qin Yu, she would probably be locked up here too, right?

At this time, Xiaomi also recognized Qin Yu. She wiped her tears and ran out of the dungeon.

“Qin Yu, is it really you...” Xiaomi said in a trembling voice.

“Those people are so scary. They took Xiao Yu, i...”

“They are already dead,” Qin Yu interrupted Xiaomi.

Tang Ling also said from the side, “Those bad guys were killed by Mr. Qin. You are safe now!”

Finally, these girls began to try to walk out of the dungeon.

After confirming that Qin Yu was not a bad guy, these girls began to express their gratitude to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu did not have the time to listen to their heartfelt words. Instead, he turned around and walked to another dungeon.

This dungeon was full of martial artists. The difference was that many of the martial artists were already skin and bones. Dried corpses could be seen everywhere.

Qin Yu frowned.

He touched his chin, as if he had guessed something.

“Those pills... could they be refined from the inner strength of these martial artists?” Qin Yu murmured in a low voice.

Hui Ming could absorb the inner strength of others, but the capacity of his Dantian was limited. It was very likely that Hui Ming had refined the extra inner strength into a pill!

“This Hui Ming really has some tricks.” Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

After saving the people, Qin Yu planned to leave the Disha Valley.

The few of them rushed to the airport together. On the way, Cheng Cai said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, it's all thanks to you. Otherwise, we would definitely be part of that dungeon...”

Qin Yu closed his eyes and didn't say a word.

Tang Ling said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, Can I have your phone number?”

“Mr. Qin is very tired and needs to rest. You Don’t have to disturb him,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Seeing this, Tang Ling looked at Jiang Gu and said, “Uncle, can you give me your phone number?”

Jiang gu frowned slightly, but in the end, he still gave his phone number to Tang Ling.

The car sped along. Xiaomi looked at the unconscious Xiao Yu with a guilty look on her face.

Soon, the car arrived at the airport.

Jiang Gu went to check in and the few of them were ready to leave.

“Mr. Qin.”At this moment, Tang Ling suddenly tugged at the corner of Qin Yu’s shirt.

“Will we have the chance to meet again in the future?”Tang Ling asked softly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Perhaps.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and walked towards the plane.

It was an unchanging principle that beauties loved heroes.

Tang Ling was naturally no exception.

The scene of Qin Yu’s blood staining the sky and slashing through the ashes left an indelible mark in Tang Ling’s heart.

She looked in the direction of Qin Yu, her beautiful eyes shining with brilliance.

Qin Yu didn't take her words seriously at all.

After getting on the plane, Jiang Gu teased, "That little girl called Tang Ling might have fallen in love with you."

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Jiang Gu and said, "I've only met her once, how could I like her?"

"You can't say that. Miss Yan hasn't known you for long," Jiang Gu retorted.

Qin Yu was instantly speechless.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt the imprint in his mind flickering.

Then, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was directly sucked into the stone statue.

Chapter 277: Chapter 277, devouring divine sense

This time was different from usual. The patriarch did not knock Qin Yu to the ground. On the contrary, his voice was somewhat weak.

In the darkness, a weak figure slowly floated toward Qin Yu.

He raised his head to look at Qin Yu and said, "How is the Earth Fiend Valley?"

Qin Yu looked at the Earth Fiend Valley Patriarch and said in a deep voice, "It's done. Don't worry."

Hearing that, the patriarch hurriedly said, "What about the seal? Have you found a way?"

"Yes, I found it." Qin Yu nodded.

"Patriarch, don't worry. It won't be long before you can leave this place."

The patriarch immediately raised his head and shouted, “Finally, finally! I can finally leave this damn place, hahaha!”

“Please Wait a moment, Patriarch. I will go and remove the seal for you now,”said Qin Yu.

The patriarch hurriedly nodded and said, “Good, good, well done! When I leave this place, I will definitely reward you well!”

“Thank you, Patriarch,”said Qin Yu, suppressing the anger in his heart.

The patriarch activated the spell, and Qin Yu’s spiritual sense returned to his body.

He did not waste any time. He immediately closed his eyes and activated the spell left by his father, preparing to erase this mark.

This spell was none other than the divine judgment!

It was precisely because he was looking for a way to erase the mark that Qin Yu was able to use the divine judgment on Hui Ming at a critical moment!

Qin Yu silently activated the spell. Rays of light exploded within his divine sense.

The rays of light flowed like a stream towards the mark.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt that the mark was attempting to devour his divine sense!

“Oh ?”Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he immediately felt waves of shock!

This was... The Mark of the devouring divine sense!

In other words, the Earth Fiend Valley's Patriarch had deceived Qin Yu!

This divine sense was not what he had said, to prevent Qin Yu from rebelling, but to wait for an opportunity to devour Qin Yu's divine sense!

If he had not discovered it in time, he might have used his body to be reborn!

"The people of the Earth Fiend Valley are indeed extremely sinister," Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He immediately activated a spell to erase this mark.

Rays of light flowed like streams towards that mark.

In a flash, this mark was submerged.

Waves of piercing pain came from Qin Yu's head, as if his spiritual sense was about to be cut apart!

The entire imprint emitted streams of steam-like internal Qi. In less than a minute, the imprint was completely erased.

Qin Yu suddenly opened his eyes. He tried to sense the imprint, but there was nothing else in his spiritual sense other than that black dot.

"Hu."

Qin Yu let out a long breath. A cold glint flashed in his eyes.

It was time to pay back the sins of the Earth Fiend Valley!

Qin Yu took out the stone statue from his bag and placed his hands on it. His spiritual sense was sucked into the stone statue.

He was extremely excited to see Qin Yu again!

He turned into a black shadow and instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu.

“How is it? Has the seal been lifted?”The patriarch asked anxiously.

Qin Yu did not answer. He only looked at the old ancestor coldly.

After Feeling Qin Yu’s gaze, the old ancestor said angrily, “I’m asking you a question. What’s wrong? Are You Mute?”

After saying that, the old ancestor waved his big hand again and smacked towards Qin Yu!

Unfortunately, this time, he did not Smite Qin Yu to the ground. Instead, Qin Yu grabbed his wrist!

The patriarch’s expression immediately changed. He roared angrily, “Do you want to rebel? !”

“Rebel?”Qin Yu’s voice became incomparably cold.

“Your Earth Fiend Valley is sinister and vicious. You have committed many evil deeds. Over the years, you have harmed countless people!”When Qin Yu said these words, he was practically gritting his teeth!

“And you are the main culprit! I wish I could eat your flesh and peel off your skin!”

The patriarch’s expression changed. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and asked, “Who are you?”

Qin Yu sneered, “I am Qin Yu.”

The patriarch's expression changed drastically! He roared, "You dare to lie to me? You Dare to lie to me? !"

"That's right, not only did I lie to you, I even used your strength to crush the Earth Fiend Valley!" Qin Yu sneered.

"Ah! ! !"

The Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch was on the verge of collapse. He raised his head and roared angrily!

"Brat, I will cut you into a thousand pieces and tear you into a thousand pieces!" The Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch roared angrily.

In an instant, the cold wind in the stone statue burst out. Countless black rays of light shot towards Qin Yu!

Unfortunately, the Earth Fiend Valley's Patriarch's strength had already been greatly injured. All of his moves were not worth mentioning!

Rays of light shone from Qin Yu's body, and he easily dodged the Patriarch's attack.

"It's useless. You have lent me your strength many times, and now you are a cripple," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

The Patriarch of the Disha Valley was so angry that he was trembling, and his teeth were chattering!

He wished he could tear Qin Yu apart with his own hands!

"Old Bastard, you should have died a long time ago," Qin Yu said coldly.

The patriarch of the Disha Valley gnashed his teeth and said, “Don’t be happy too early. I dare to lend you my strength, so I naturally have a way to deal with you!”

“Oh? Are you talking about the mark you left behind?” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

“That’s right! As long as my mind moves, your soul and spirit will be destroyed!” The patriarch said sinisterly.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “You can try.”

The patriarch did not say anything more and immediately muttered in a low voice, activating the spell!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu stood there without moving at all. His spiritual sense was not affected at all.

“How is that possible!” The face of the Patriarch of the Earth Fiend Valley changed!

He hurriedly activated the spell again, but it was still useless!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Just now, the mark you laid down was erased by me. Old Bastard, what other tricks do you have? Go ahead and use them!”

The patriarch of the Disha Valley immediately panicked and said anxiously, “Qin Yu! I have helped you so many times, why do you have to kill me?”

“Help me?” Qin Yu sneered again and again.

“Do you really think I don’t know your methods? It looks like you are helping me, but in fact, you are waiting for an opportunity to devour my spiritual sense, right?”

“You... how do you know?”The patriarch of the Disha Valley immediately became even more panicked.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You should go to hell and ask Yama.”

“Oh, no, I’m afraid you won’t have the chance to ask Yama.”

Qin Yu raised his hands and grabbed the patriarch of the Disha Valley!

“Heaven swallowing technique!”

Following Qin Yu’s roar, the patriarch’s spiritual sense began to distort!

“Ah! ! !”The patriarch of the Disha Valley struggled with all his might, but it was nothing in front of the heaven swallowing technique!

“Qin Yu, you bastard! !”

The patriarch’s spiritual sense was completely devoured by Qin Yu.

Endless Yin Qi was directly absorbed by Qin Yu!

“Crack!”

The stone statue was shattered at this moment!

The world inside the stone statue was slowly collapsing!

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. He hurriedly left this space and returned to his body.

“Eh? This... This Is...”

As soon as he returned to his body, Qin Yu's expression couldn't help but change!

Chapter 278: Chapter 278, peak of the Martial Grandmaster realm!

After Qin Yu returned to his body, he could clearly feel that the strength of his spiritual sense was rapidly increasing!

The light that was the size of a grain of rice in his mind instantly increased by a few degrees!

"Could it be that... swallowing the spiritual sense of others can also increase the strength of my spiritual sense?" Qin Yu finally understood!

However, this method was a little too cruel.

Once the spiritual sense was swallowed, it would truly destroy one's soul!

This was still somewhat difficult for Qin Yu to accept.

"Forget it. When I go back this time, it's time for me to go into seclusion," Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had gained quite a lot this time. Not only had he swallowed the Earth Fiend Valley's patriarch, he had also obtained three sacks of medicinal pills.

More importantly, Qin Yu seemed to have obtained a faster way to increase his strength.

"Ruoxue, perhaps I'll be able to go to Jingdu to see you soon," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice, and a smile could not help but appear on his face.

...

The plane sped along.

Halfway through, Xiao Yu finally woke up, but she was still extremely weak.

She rubbed her eyes and subconsciously said, “Where am I...”

“Xiao Yu, you’re finally awake!” Seeing that Xiao Yu had woken up, Xiao Mi hurriedly shouted.

Xiao Yu glanced at Xiao Mi, but his face turned cold.

Xiao Mi also felt the change in Xiao Yu’s attitude, so she smiled and said, “Xiao Yu, are you still angry with me? I had no choice in that situation...”

“No Choice? Xiao Mi, think about it. How many times have I helped you? When you were bullied, wasn’t it me who stood up for You?” Xiao Yu said angrily.

“We never let you spend money when we go out. I was the one who introduced you to all the people you know.”

“In the end, you said such things. Don’t you have a conscience!”

The more Xiaomi said, the angrier she got. She simply ignored Xiaomi.

Xiaomi was a little flustered. Her family was not as good as Xiaomi’s.

If it were not for Xiaomi, she would probably have become an ordinary girl again.

“Qin Yu, I have to thank you. If it weren’t for you, I might have really died there,” Xiao Yu no longer paid attention to Xiaomi. Instead, she stuck close to Qin Yu and said in a sweet voice.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Don’t go out to play in the future. Your father is almost scared to death.”

“Aiya, I know. I will definitely listen to him in the future!” Xiao Yu said seriously.

The plane soon landed in Chuzhou.

After getting off the plane, Uncle Wu’s car had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as he saw Xiao Yu, he ran over with tears in his eyes.

“You Child, Why Are You So Disobedient? Are you trying to scare me to death? !” Uncle Wu was angry and happy, and he couldn’t help but cry.

Xiao Yu also seemed to feel a little guilty. She said in a low voice, “Dad, I’m sorry. I . . . I didn’t expect this to happen.”

“Actually, this matter is not necessarily Xiaoyu’s fault,” Qin Yu suddenly said.

Uncle Wu was stunned and frowned. “Qin Yu, what does this mean?”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I keep feeling that Xiaoyu’s body seems to be a little different. Maybe it has attracted the Disha valley in some way.”

“I remember now. They said that Xiaoyu has a pure yin body!” At this moment, Xiaomi suddenly shouted.

“Pure Yin Body? Then it’s not strange.” Jiang Gu’s face changed slightly.

“Do you know this kind of body?” Qin Yu asked.

Jiang gu nodded and said, “Pure yin body and pure Yang body are two extremes. The difference is that one cultivates yang qi and the other cultivates yin qi.”

“It’s said that if you use these two kinds of bodies to refine medicine, you can refine a top-grade divine medicine.”

“There is also a rumor that when these two physiques combine, you will be able to increase your strength.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but blush, and Little Yu also felt a little unnatural.

“Chief Wu, the Earth Fiend Valley will not be the last to target Little Yu. You better keep an eye on her in the future,”Jiang Gu reminded him.

Uncle Wu hurriedly nodded and said, “I know, I know.”

Then, he suspiciously inquired about Jiang Gu’s identity.

Jiang Gu was helpless and could only explain the matter once.

After sending Xiao Yu away, Qin Yu was ready to go home.

Jiang Gu had just changed his identity and had many things to deal with, so he didn’t go with Qin Yu.

Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste time. After going home, he didn’t even rest and was ready to start breaking through.

After absorbing the Patriarch of the Earth Fiend Valley, Qin Yu was confident that he could directly break through to the seventh level of the foundation establishment stage.

Just as Qin Yu was preparing to enter closed-door cultivation to break through, he suddenly felt an extremely powerful internal Qi approaching him!

The strength of this internal Qi far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination!

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed. From this internal Qi, it seemed that the other party was at least a martial grandmaster, and not just one!

Qin Yu hurriedly walked out of his house and looked around coldly.

"Since you're here, why are you acting so sneaky?" Qin Yu said coldly.

"Your perception is pretty good."

Three figures walked out from the darkness.

Even though these three had restrained their internal Qi, Qin Yu could still clearly sense their terrifying strength!

"Who are you people?" Qin Yu looked at these three people warily.

The other party sneered, "Don't you know who you've offended?"

"I've offended many people." Qin Yu sneered.

"TSK tsk, it seems that our Hong Yi sect isn't worthy of your attention." The other party said indifferently.

Hong Yi sect!

He didn't expect that the people of Hong Yi sect would come looking for him so quickly!

“The three martial grandmasters really think highly of me.”Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

“Hahahaha! To be precise... it’s three martial grandmasters at the peak!”The other party said indifferently.

Martial grandmasters at the peak ?

Qin Yu’s expression immediately became extremely unsightly!

This was practically the strongest opponent Qin Yu had encountered!

With his current strength, not to mention three martial grandmasters at the peak, even if it was just one, Qin Yu wouldn’t be able to deal with it!

“Why, are you afraid?”The other party said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s expression was slightly unsightly. He quickly raised his internal Qi, ready to make a move at any moment.

“Hehe, don’t waste your strength. In front of us, your strength isn’t worth mentioning.”The three of them slowly approached Qin Yu.

“Cut the crap, make your move.”Qin Yu roared furiously, and his internal Qi was raised to the limit!

“You don’t know death.”The three of them coldly said, and a terrifying pressure immediately swept over!

In that instant, Qin Yu felt as if his entire body had been struck by lightning, and even his movements seemed to be suppressed!

It was only a few stages, but there was such a huge difference in strength!

“You can’t even move, how are you going to resist?”The three of them said with a cold laugh.

Right at that moment, a figure shot out explosively, blocking in front of Qin Yu!

“Who allowed your Hong clan to step into the fire country’s Pyro?”

Chapter 279: Chapter 279, Yan Jiang’s true strength

Seeing this familiar figure, Qin Yu’s face couldn’t help but flash with surprise.

“Yan Jiang?” Qin Yu stared blankly at the man in front of him.

Yan Jiang Glanced at Qin Yu and coldly said, “Move to the side.”

Qin Yu said with some worry, “These three are all peak-stage martial grandmasters. I’m afraid it’s difficult for you to fight them alone.”

After saying that, golden light lit up on Qin Yu’s body as he quickly stood at the side of Yan Jiang.

After sensing Qin Yu’s internal Qi, Yan Jiang said with a faint smile, “You’ve improved quite a bit.”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “At this time, don’t say such useless things.”

Yan Jiang put his hands behind his back and said coldly, “You, step aside. If anything happens, miss won’t forgive me.”

“As for these three people, I don’t think much of them.”

As he spoke, the internal Qi on Yan Jiang’s body suddenly exploded!

The tyrannical internal Qi actually forced Qin Yu back a few steps!

This couldn't help but cause Qin Yu's expression to change greatly!

Yan Jiang's strength... was actually so terrifying?

Just how much water did he release before...

The expressions of the three people not far away couldn't help but change.

They looked at Yanjiang coldly and said with some vigilance, "Who are you?"

"You don't need to know," Yanjiang said coldly.

"All in all, you have barged into the fire country today, and you will die here." Yan Jiang stepped out, and the ground was immediately trampled into a Pyro!

Qin Yu's facial expression changes crazily, in the heart is shocked to the extreme!

Obviously, the strength of Yanjiang, far beyond Qin Yu's imagination!

The three people face more and more ugly, they did not think Qin Yu side also have such a master.

"We are presumptuous, we leave now." The three people actually had the intention to retreat.

After saying this, the three of them turned their heads and left.

However, Yanjiang waved his hand!

A huge tree that was as thick as two people's arms suddenly collapsed! It blocked in front of the three of them!

“I said, since we’re here, we can’t leave,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

The three of them seemed to be a little angry. They looked at Yan Jiang coldly and said, “We’re both peak-stage martial grandmasters. If we really fight, you might not be our match. Why are you so aggressive?”

“Is that so? Then come and try!” Yan Jiang did not waste any more words. With a shake of his feet, his body disappeared into thin air!

The speed was so fast that Qin Yu was dumbstruck!

There was even an afterimage of Yan Jiang left on the spot!

“Bang!”

With such a fast speed, the three of them could not react in time either. One of them was pierced through the chest by Yan Jiang! Blood was dripping down!

“Don’t think that we are afraid of You!” The three of them were instantly enraged, and all the spells on their bodies were activated! The entire villa was buzzing!

Yan Jiang did not say anything. With a light step, a formation actually appeared in front of him!

Within this formation, Yan Jiang was like an immortal. With a retreat of his palm, a formation of energy burst out.

One against three, Yan Jiang was not at a disadvantage at all. He was even one head above the three of them!

Standing not far away, Qin Yu was even more shocked.

The personal bodyguard of the Yan family was indeed beyond imagination!

“Boom!”

At this moment, Yan Jiang raised his palm, and streams of inner strength condensed in the air.

A moment later, it actually turned into a huge mountain!

The huge mountain crashed down, and the three people were immediately shocked until they vomited blood continuously!

The three assassins of the Hong Yi sect had ugly expressions. They looked at each other, and then the three people formed a seal at the same time!

“Ten Thousand Buddha Claws!”

As the three of them roared, a huge hand appeared in front of them!

The huge hand turned into a claw and grabbed at Yan Jiang!

“It’s just a small trick, not worth mentioning,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

Then, they saw Yan Jiang’s palm reach forward, and he muttered in a low voice, “Nine Heavens Divine Palm!”

Using the palm to receive the claw, he completely did not put the three from Hong Yi sect in his eyes!

“Boom!”

The collision of the two techniques caused a huge shock!

A terrifying internal Qi spread out from both sides!

Under this collision, even Qin Yu was forced back a few meters! White marks appeared on his body one after another!

“Pu!”

The three of them were ultimately not Yan Jiang’s match. Their bodies were forced back dozens of steps before they spat out a mouthful of blood and collapsed onto the ground!

Yan Jiang did not stop there. He did not even give them a chance to speak!

Yan Jiang raised his hand and a huge sharp blade appeared out of thin air above the three of them!

“Slash!”

Yan Jiang roared and the sharp blade slashed towards the three of them at an extremely fast speed!

“Puchi!”

The three of them did not even have the time to resist before their bodies were sliced into two!

Fresh blood splattered all over the courtyard.

At a glance, it was like hell on Earth.

Yan Jiang raised his foot and lightly shook it. The formation under his feet slowly disappeared.

Everything returned to normal. There were only three more corpses.

Qin Yu could not help but feel some lingering fear. He recalled the first time he fought with Yan Jiang.

If it was Yan Jiang who killed him, Qin Yu would have died a long time ago, right?

“Are you okay?”

At this moment, Yan Jiang turned around and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu quickly shook his head and said, “I’m fine. Thank you.”

Qin Yu knew in his heart that Yan Jiang had always looked down on him, so he did not deliberately approach him.

“Why? I helped you kill three enemies. Shouldn’t you treat me to a drink?”

However, Yan Jiang’s words made Qin Yu stunned.

Is this still the same Yan Jiang from before? Didn’t he always look down on me?

“Of course. Please come in.” Qin Yu came back to his senses and said politely.

“Wait for me to deal with these three corpses first.” Yan Jiang raised his hand and walked forward. Then, he stretched out his palm and the three corpses disappeared into thin air.

This kind of spell made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

“How did you do this?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Yan Jiang shook his wristband and said, “Spatial magic artifact.”

“Spatial Magic Artifact?” Qin Yu’s eyes instantly lit up.

This was a good thing! Although spatial magic artifacts were not worth mentioning in the immortal cultivation world, in the human world, they were top-tier Treasures!

“You Like It?” Yan Jiang raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m afraid that no one doesn’t like this kind of holy object.”

Yan Jiang immediately took off the bracelet and threw it to Qin Yu.

“If you like it, I’ll give it to you,” Yan Jiang said somewhat casually.

Qin Yu was stunned. He hurriedly returned the bracelet to Yan Jiang and shook his head repeatedly. “No, it’s too valuable. Moreover, you saved my life. I should thank you.”

“Take it. Miss will reimburse me,” Yan Jiang said.

Miss was naturally referring to Yan Ruoxue.

This also made Qin Yu realize the gap between him and the Yan family more clearly.

Qin Yu could not help but laugh bitterly.

The road of cultivation was long. It was not easy to catch up with the Yan family. To be worthy of Yan Ruoxue was like ascending to the heavens.

In the room, Qin Yu took out a bottle of wine and poured it for Yan Jiang. He also poured himself another glass.

Yan Jiang took a sip of wine and then looked up at Qin Yu.

“If you have anything you want to ask, just ask now. Only today,” Yan Jiang said lightly.

Qin Yu was stunned and hurriedly said, “Really?”

He wanted to know everything about the Yan family too much. It was just that he did not have the chance.

And Yan Jiang, as Yan Yunheng’s bodyguard, knew the Yan family like the back of his hand!

Chapter 280: Chapter 280, the current situation of the Yan family

Yan Jiang shook the wine cup in his hand and said indifferently, “There are some things that I should tell you.”

Qin Yu stared at Yan Jiang in front of him and couldn’t help but feel a little nervous.

He took a deep breath and slowly said, “I want to know everything about the Yan family.”

Yan Jiang seemed to have guessed it long ago.

He didn’t speak for a long time and only shook the wine glass in his hand.

After a while, Yan Jiang slowly said, “The strength of the Yan family is beyond your imagination. Even in jingdu, it can be ranked in the top few.”

Qin Yu nodded repeatedly, but didn’t interrupt Yan Jiang’s words.

Yan Jiang continued, “A big family like this, the complexity of it is beyond your imagination.”

“Although the Yan family is very strong, it is not as flawless as it looks on the surface.”

Qin Yu could not help but frown. “What do you mean?”

Yan Jiang glanced at Qin Yu and said, “On the surface, the Yan family seems to be impregnable, but in fact, it is unstable internally.”

“The reason why the Yan family has not fallen apart now is that old Mister Yan is still alive.”

“As long as he is alive, the Yan family will not fall.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly.

He could not help but think of what Han Wei had said.

Old Mister Yan’s lifespan was not long.

Qin Yu quickly looked at Yan Jiang, waiting for his next words.

Yan Jiang continued, “Such a large family has branches that are beyond your imagination. They say that they are a family, but in reality, they are fighting among themselves.”

“Old Mister Yan has four sons. Each of them is secretly competing for the position of the Yan family.”

“For example, the eldest miss’ father, Yan Yongxiu. His position in the Yan family is not as high as you think.”

Qin Yu did not say a word. No one knew what he was thinking.

Yan Jiang continued, “But because old Mister Yan favored the eldest miss, Yan Yongxiu was able to rise with the tide.”

“But what about after old Mister Yan passed away? At that time, would Yan Yongxiu be able to maintain his current status?”

“Miss, can you continue to be the apple of the Yan family’s Eye?”

Qin Yu’s expression became even more unsightly. He said somewhat unwillingly, “Even if old Mister Yan really passed away, his four sons are still blood brothers after all...”

“Blood-related brothers?” Yan Jiang scoffed at this.

“There are no true feelings in a big family. In the face of benefits, no relationship is worth mentioning.”

Speaking up to this point, Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said, “Let me tell you some bad news.”

“Among the four branches of the Yan family, the strongest is the eldest of the Yan family, Yan Sihai.”

“And Yan Sihai’s relationship with Yan Yongxiu is not good. It can even be said to be very bad.”

“Because of old Mister Yan’s favoritism towards the eldest lady, it caused Yan Sihai’s heart to be filled with hatred.”

Qin Yu’s brows were tightly knitted together.

He could not understand these large families, and could not understand the conflict between them.

“Which of the people above did not climb up with blood and tears? To them, their feelings have long been abandoned.” Yan Jiang shook his head, appearing somewhat helpless.

Qin Yu was silent.

He raised his wine glass and emptied it.

Qin Yu did not expect that Yan Ruoxue would also be in a predicament.

“Old Mister Yan is still alive. Miss can protect you, but once old Mister Yan is dead, I’m afraid miss will not be able to protect herself.” Yan Jiang put down the wine glass in his hand.

Qin Yu immediately felt a strong sense of crisis!

Although Qin Yu did not understand the internal conflict of the Yan family, he understood one thing in his heart.

That was, once old Mister Yan died, it would mean that Yan Ruoxue’s status would rapidly decline! It would even attract disaster!

“Qin Yu, Miss has high expectations for you,” Yan Jiang said lightly.

Qin Yu clenched his fists. His gaze towards Yan Jiang was filled with determination.

“I won’t let her down.”

“If one day she really falls into a difficult situation, I will never let her suffer any grievances.”

“Even if the opponent is the Yan family or the Han family!”

Yan Jiang laughed.

He reached out and patted Qin Yu’s shoulder, saying, “Qin Yu, some things can’t be said easily. Before you have absolute strength, you are not qualified to say this.”

“Although your progress can be said to be divine, with your current achievements, in front of the Yan family, you don’t have the slightest ability to fight back.”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He knew that the gap between him and the Yan family was very big, but he didn't expect the gap to be so big.

"I hope you can protect miss for the rest of her life," Yan Jiang said half-jokingly and half-seriously.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Jiang and said seriously, "I will let Ruoxue stand at the peak of Jingdu."

Hearing this, Yan Jiang couldn't help but want to laugh.

"It's not that I look down on you, it's just that these words are not realistic." Yan Jiang shook his head.

"Unless you can become the next ye Qing before old Mister Yan dies."

Ye Qing, it was ye Qing again.

Qin Yu had heard this name countless times!

He was silent for a long time, then raised his head to look at Yan Jiang and said, "What level is ye Qing at? And what realm is he at?"

Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu and said indifferently, "In short, he is an existence that surpasses martial grandmasters. When he was thirty years old, he had already reached the realm of Marquis Wu."

Marquis Wu?

This was the first time Qin Yu had heard of this realm.

Yan Jiang smiled and said, "In short, you only need to know that Marquis Wu's strength is far above that of martial grandmasters."

"Even a hundred peak martial grandmasters are not worth mentioning in front of Marquis Wu."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "I understand."

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu looked at Yan Jiang and asked with some doubt, "Why did you suddenly tell me all this?"

Yan Jiang let out a long sigh and said, "To tell you the truth, when I first met you, I completely looked down on you."

Qin Yu nodded. He was very clear about this in his heart.

"But I didn't expect you to have such achievements in such a short period of time."

"And... I like your unyielding spirit, even when facing families and forces that are far beyond yours."

"In today's society, which person isn't groveling and groveling, struggling to survive..."

Yan Jiang sighed slightly, as if he was lamenting something.

Qin Yu also felt the same. He also knew that every person who stood at the top was accompanied by blood and flesh, along with the plundering of resources.

This also caused the people at the bottom to always raise their heads to look up at them.

"Let's not talk about this anymore. It's time for me to leave." Yan Jiang stood up and said.

"Thank you for the wine. Although it doesn't taste good, I like it."

After saying this, Yan Jiang was ready to leave.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to Yan Jiang.

He stared at Yan Jiang and said, “Who is stronger between you and Han Wei?”

Yan Jiang was silent for a moment and said, “Han Wei is the son of the first wife of the Han family. The resources he enjoys are not something I can compare to.”

Although Yan Jiang did not say it explicitly, his meaning was very obvious.

“Oh right, I have bad news for you.”

“The eldest son of the Yan family, Yan Sihai, is quite close to the Han family.. If Old Mister Yan is gone, Yan Sihai will most likely betroth miss to Han Wei.”

Chapter 281: Chapter 281, Qin Yu's choice

Hearing Yan Jiang's words, Qin Yu's face instantly turned pale.

An unprecedented sense of crisis almost swallowed Qin Yu.

Yan Jiang stood up and was ready to leave.

“Wait!”

At this time, Qin Yu called out to Yan Jiang again.

He walked quickly to Yan Jiang and said slowly, “Can you let me see your true strength?”

Yan Jiang was stunned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

“I want to know how big the gap is between you and me.”Qin Yu took a deep breath.

Yan Jiang frowned slightly.

He said in a deep voice, “You may be injured.”

“As long as you don’t die.”Qin Yu turned around and went into the courtyard.

Yan Jiang Thought for a moment and finally followed him out.

Their eyes met and Yan Jiang asked, “Are you sure you want to fight me?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I’m sure. I hope you won’t show any mercy.”

After saying that, the Qi and energy in Qin Yu’s body exploded in an instant!

This was Qin Yu’s own strength, and he didn’t rely on the old rent from the Earth Fiend Valley!

Therefore, the current Qin Yu was still far from becoming a martial grandmaster.

Yan Jiang looked at Qin Yu, who was bursting with golden light, and said coldly, “Fine, I’ll satisfy you.”

With that said, Yan Jiang’s body disappeared into thin air and appeared in front of Qin Yu in almost an instant!

Facing Yan Jiang, Qin Yu did not dare to hide his strength. He roared angrily and immediately activated the third level of the sacred body technique!

And the fist that greeted Yan Jiang was Qin Yu's trump card, the absolute beginning sacred fist!

The two fists collided, creating a huge wave of air!

The strong wind swept in an instant, and the surrounding trees were uprooted!

The Golden Light on Qin Yu's fist started to crack.

Then, the golden light retreated, using his physical body to firmly form this fist.

His body retreated, smashing the wall behind him.

His arm was almost shattered, and his entire body was covered in blood.

Even Qin Yu, who had tempered his body, could not fight against Yan Jiang!

Looking at Qin Yu who was lying on the ground, Yan Jiang slowly walked over.

"You have improved very fast, but it is not enough," Yan Jiang said.

Qin Yu fell to the ground and did not say anything.

He stared at the sky, and the moonlight shone on his face.

"Han Wei... is stronger than Yan Jiang?" Qin Yu murmured.

Yan Jiang left, and Qin Yu lay on the ground, not getting up for a long time.

Countless thoughts flashed through his mind, and he looked a little numb.

Ten minutes later, Qin Yu struggled to get up from the ground.

He endured the pain in his body, and his eyes became determined again.

“I won’t lose to Han Wei, and I Won’t lose to the Yan family.”Qin Yu’s voice was a little cold.

He quickly sat cross-legged on the ground and began to heal himself.

Then, he took out the pill from the snakeskin bag.

These pills were the purest inner strength of a martial artist, and their effects were not inferior to divine medicine.

Qin Yu stuffed them into his mouth as if he was eating beans.

Soon, he felt the critical point of his breakthrough.

Perhaps the truth of the Yan family had dealt a blow, or perhaps the difference in strength had triggered Qin Yu’s fighting spirit.

In short, Qin Yu’s realm seemed to have improved a lot without him realizing it.

The breakthrough this time was extremely smooth. Qin Yu easily crossed this level and directly stepped into the eighth level of the foundation establishment stage.

At this time, the sky had already lit up, and Yao Qing had also returned from outside.

He looked at the surrounding environment and hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, what happened?”

Qin Yu shook his head and didn’t say anything. He just kept stuffing the pill into his mouth.

“Oh right, I’ll give these pills to you.”Qin Yu didn’t swallow all the pills from the Earth Fiend Valley.

He gave three bags to Jiang Gu and Yao Qing.

The remaining bag was the cornerstone of the breakthrough.

Qin Yu continued to swallow the pill. The long-term qi/spiritual energy input had caused a great burden to his dantian.

However, Qin Yu had no intention of giving up. He swallowed all the pills in the snake skin pouch into his stomach.

The purest inner strength exploded in Qin Yu’s Dantian, almost bursting the entire Dantian.

The excruciating pain made Qin Yu’s face sweat.

However, there was no change in his expression. He looked extremely calm.

Qin Yu guided the inner strength in his Dantian and circulated it through his meridians.

This was to offset the burden on his dantian.

Slowly, the pain in Qin Yu’s Dantian began to disappear.

It was obvious that Qin Yu’s experiment had succeeded.

If he did not have this method, Qin Yu’s consumption of the pill would be too restrictive.

This would also prolong Qin Yu’s cultivation indefinitely.

Three days and three nights.

Qin Yu finally reached the boundary of the ninth level of the foundation establishment stage.

However, the Qi/spiritual energy had already reached the state of being dried up, so Qin Yu could only give up temporarily.

He stood up from the ground and picked up the spatial magic tool that Yan Jiang had given him to examine it.

Yan Jiang didn't tell Qin Yu how to use the spatial magic tool, so Qin Yu could only fumble around on his own.

His divine sense moved, and a strand of blood essence flew out from between his brows.

Qin Yu dripped this drop of blood essence onto the spatial magic artifact, but he discovered that the spatial magic artifact did not have the slightest reaction.

“Looks like this method isn't right.” Qin Yu could not help but frown.

Then, he sent another strand of divine sense into the spatial magic artifact.

“Buzz!”

Finally, the spatial magic artifact had a reaction!

Rays of light bloomed on the spatial magic tool, and Qin Yu's spiritual sense could enter and exit the spatial magic tool at will.

As long as his mind moved, he could control this magic tool.

“It really is a babe,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He walked around the spatial magic tool, and other than the three corpses, there was nothing inside.

Therefore, Qin Yu withdrew his spiritual sense.

He stood up from the ground and an idea appeared in his mind.

Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Jiang Gu.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu said, "Help me arrange an appointment with the four big families in Chuzhou."

Jiang Gu was stunned and said in surprise, "Arrange an appointment with the four big families? Mr. Qin, what's the matter?"

"Well, it's something like that," Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu asked, "When?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "Tomorrow then."

Although Jiang Gu was a little puzzled, he still agreed.

After Qin Yu hung up the phone, a flash of coldness flashed across his face.

After this conversation with Yan Jiang, Qin Yu understood one thing:

The growth of the bottom level would inevitably be accompanied by the plundering of resources.

This king of Chuzhou can not have an empty title.

Chapter 282: Chapter 282: Surrender or die

The four great martial families of Chuzhou were the Wang family, the Li family, the Hua family, and the Luo family.

Over the years, the four great families had appeared peaceful, but in reality, they were fighting openly and secretly.

The other small families of Chuzhou had to offer them regular offerings.

They collected countless herbs every year.

Qin Yu's eyes were cold as he whispered, "It's time to make you bleed."

Then, Qin Yu lowered his head and looked at the divine pill in his hand.

He didn't rush over to refine the pill. Instead, he temporarily put the divine pill into his wristband. This was because the refinement of this divine pill would probably take a very long time.

Moreover, Qin Yu was somewhat dissatisfied with his current strength.

Many high-grade pills required the support of strength.

Therefore, Qin Yu planned to step into the monastic stage and then use this medicinal herb.

At that time, Qin Yu could try to refine a heaven-grade pill.

The next day.

The four great martial arts aristocratic families arrived at the Jiang family early.

In a pavilion, everyone toasted each other and looked quite satisfied.

"Jiang, why is Qin Yu looking for us?" Wang Wu of the Wang family asked.

Jiang gu shook his head and said, "I'm not sure either."

“TSK tsk, being called the king of Chu prefecture at such a young age is really enviable.” At this moment, someone from the Hua family suddenly said in a strange tone.

Jiang gu glanced at him and said, “Mr. Qin has the qualifications. Moreover, the title of King of Chu Prefecture is also called by everyone.”

As he was speaking, Qin Yu walked over from not far away.

When they saw Qin Yu, everyone stood up and greeted Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a form of greeting.

He walked into the pavilion, found a seat, and sat down. Then, he looked at the people in front of him.

“Mr. Qin, why are you looking for us this time?” Wang Wu asked.

Qin Yu took a sip of water. Then, he looked at everyone and said straightforwardly, “I want you to submit to me.”

As soon as he said this, everyone was shocked!

Wang Wu stood up angrily and said loudly, “Submit to you? Our four big families have been in Chuzhou for many years, but we have never submitted to anyone!”

“That’s right. Even when the Jiang family was at its peak, we have never submitted.”

Qin Yu glanced at them and said indifferently, “That’s because I didn’t come before. Now That I’m here, all of you should submit.”

“From today on, I want you to offer me a stalk of herbs every month for more than fifty years.”

Qin Yu's overbearing tone immediately aroused the dissatisfaction of the crowd.

Wang Wuleng looked at Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, you are seizing, seizing! Do you think this is reasonable?"

Qin Yu said indifferently, "You are right. But as far as I know, all the martial arts families in Chuzhou will also offer you a stalk of herbs every year, right? "Even some herbs merchants want to give you herbs at a low price. Do you consider it as robbing?"

"That's what they should do." Wang Wu snorted.

Luo Zhan of the Luo family also said indifferently, "It's just the law of the jungle. They're not strong enough, so they deserve to be robbed."

Hearing that, Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer, "Yeah, in my eyes, aren't you the same?"

"If all of you bully others, I can also bully all of you."

When they heard this, the four of them could not sit still anymore!

They slammed the table and stood up, shouting angrily, "Qin Yu, don't go too far! Although our four families can not be considered as top aristocratic families, it's definitely not up to you to humiliate us!"

Wang Wu said coldly, "I'm sorry, we won't accept your suggestion."

Qin Yu coldly swept his gaze across the crowd and said, "Do you think I'm discussing this with you? I'm informing you."

"Today, I'll only give you two choices. Either you submit or you die here."

Everyone's expressions changed. Wang Wu took large strides towards Qin Yu and berated, "Qin Yu, you're going too far!"

Qin Yu immediately waved his large hand and slammed his palm towards Wang Wu!

With a crisp "Bang" sound, Wang Wu was directly sent flying! A mouthful of blood spewed out!

"If you agree, then you have to agree. If you don't agree, then you have to agree," Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing Wang Wu lying on the ground and not getting up, the few of them had ugly expressions on their faces.

"Mr. Qin, can you give us some time to think about it?" Luo Zhan braced himself and asked.

"No." Qin Yu was extremely overbearing and didn't give them any chance at all.

"Hehe, Qin Yu, do you know that our hua family used to be a prestigious family in the Jiang Bei Region?" At this moment, Hua Jie suddenly asked.

"So?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and asked.

Hua Jie said indifferently, "Jing Lu in the Jiang Bei region used to be a friend of our hua family. My Son, Hua Liyu, is also known as a genius!"

"Yes, Jing Lu once knelt down and begged for mercy in front of me," Qin Yu said indifferently.

When Hua Jie heard this, he couldn't help but laugh out loud, "You're bragging! Jing Lu is a genius of the Jiang bei region. How can he beg for mercy from You?"

“I prove that what Mr. Qin said is true,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Hua Jie cursed loudly, “Jiang Gu, you and Qin Yu are just in cahoots with each other. Do you think I’ll Believe Your Words?”

Jiang Gu’s face turned cold. He suddenly reached out and grabbed Hua Jie’s neck!

“Who gave you the courage to shout in front of me?”Jiang Gu said coldly.

He gradually exerted strength in his hand, and Hua Jie’s face instantly turned red!

“Jiang Gu... i... F * ck you!”Hua Jie gritted his teeth and spat out these words.

“You don’t know life from Death!”Jiang Gu suddenly exerted strength in his hand, and Hua Jie’s neck was directly broken on the spot!

The faces of the few people present instantly turned ashen, and they were extremely frightened.

“I’ll only give you one minute to consider,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

The few people looked at each other. Wang Wu was the first to clench his teeth and say, “Mr. Qin, I... I’m willing to submit!”

Qin Yu nodded with satisfaction and said, “What About You?”

The others also agreed, “We’re also willing to submit!”

Qin Yu nodded in satisfaction. He slowly stood up and swept his gaze over the crowd, saying, “I won’t take your herbs for free.”

After saying that, Qin Yu extended his palm, and three foundation establishment pills fell into his palm.

“This pill is called Foundation Establishment Pill. After swallowing it, it can increase a small stage.”Qin Yu flicked his finger, and the three pills fell into the hands of the few of them.

After receiving the pill, they quickly cupped their hands and said, “Thank you, Mr. Qin!”

Qin Yu glanced at everyone and said, “I hope that you can send the herbs to me tomorrow.”

After saying this, Qin Yu was ready to get up and leave.

“The king of Chuzhou is really overbearing.”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from not far away.

Turning around, he saw an old man slowly walking over with his hands behind his back.

Chapter 283: Chapter 283, as expected of his descendant

The old man’s aura was extremely strong. Although one could not feel the fluctuations of his internal QI, they still did not dare to underestimate him.

When Qin Yu looked at this person, his expression changed slightly.

“Master Gu!”Jiang Gu was the first to call out this name.

The person who came was none other than Gu Taichu! A person who could command the winds and clouds in Jiang Bei!

“Gu... Gu Taichu?”The others’expressions changed drastically!

Gu Taichu had long released the news that he wanted to kill Qin Yu, but he never showed up.

He didn't expect that he would appear in the Gu family today!

"You are Qin Yu?" Gu Taichu looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was neither servile nor overbearing. He nodded and said, "That's right."

"Yes, they are too alike!" Gu Taichu sized up Qin Yu and said something irrelevant.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "Alike? What do you mean?"

Gu Taichu didn't explain and just walked towards Qin Yu step by step.

"Master Gu!" Seeing this, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward.

"Sit down."

Jiang Gu was about to say something when Gu Taichu raised his big hand and pressed it towards Jiang Gu.

With just a palm in the air, Jiang Gu suddenly sat down and couldn't even move!

"So... so strong..." Jiang Gu's expression was extremely ugly.

Qin Yu also saw how extraordinary Gu Taichu was. Without the support of the ancestor's power, it would be difficult for Qin Yu to defeat Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu walked to Qin Yu in a few steps. One was tall and the other was short. Their eyes met.

Gu Taichu's powerful aura made everyone present tremble.

Only Qin Yu's expression was calm. He was neither arrogant nor aggressive.

The Aura on Gu Taichu's body suddenly exploded!

In an instant, the pavilion was overturned!

Everyone present, except for Jiang Gu, vomited blood continuously!

Qin Yu could clearly feel the pressure. He immediately circulated his Qi and formed a confrontation with Gu Taichu.

Qin Yu's body didn't move, and there was no joy or sorrow on his face.

This surprised Gu Tai Chu.

He laughed and said, "Yes, it's really too similar! Even the expression and action are exactly the same! hahaha!"

Qin Yu said coldly, "What exactly do you mean by that!"

Gu Tai Chu did not answer this question. Instead, he slowly asked, "What realm are you at now?"

Qin Yu frowned and answered truthfully, "With the strength of a martial artist, I'm at the peak of the master level."

Gu Taichu thought for a moment and said, "Peak of the Foundation Establishment Stage?"

Qin Yu's face immediately changed!

It was another immortal cultivator who had broken away from the martial path!

“You know a lot,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Go back. In three days, I will visit you. I hope you won’t disappoint me.”

Visit Me!

It was obvious that he was going to attack Qin Yu!

“Master Gu... Please Show Mercy!”Jiang gu said with some pleading.

However, Gu Taichu raised his head to look at the sky and murmured, “I really didn’t expect to meet his descendant...”

At this point, Gu Taichu suddenly turned to Qin Yu and said indifferently, “I won’t bully you. I’ll suppress my realm to the peak of the foundation establishment stage and fight with you.”

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted!

Gu Taichu actually wanted to suppress his own strength?

This... This was too f * cking gentlemanly...

“Are you serious?”Qin Yu frowned and said.

Gu Taichu said indifferently, “I, Gu Taichu, never lie.”

“Okay.”Qin Yu smiled.

“You are the most gentlemanly opponent I have ever seen,”Qin Yu said.

Gu Taichu did not say anything. He took a step forward and disappeared in front of everyone in the blink of an eye.

“What speed!”Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

This was akin to shrinking the ground into an inch! Even Yan Jiang would not be able to do this!

“This Gu Taichu... is not simple,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Then, he turned to look at Jiang Gu and said, “I’ll take my leave first.”

Jiang Gu hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said anxiously, “Gu Taichu’s strength is beyond imagination. Why don’t we... apologize to him?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’m not afraid of anyone in the same level.”

After saying this, Qin Yu ignored Jiang Gu and turned to leave.

Since Gu Taichu was so particular, there was naturally no need for Qin Yu to set up a formation.

He sat at home and quietly waited for Gu Taichu to come to his house.

This news quickly spread throughout Chuzhou and even the Jiangbei region!

For a time, reporters from the Jiangbei martial arts association rushed to Chuzhou and even hid in the dark near Qin Yu’s house.

On the other side, Jiangbei province.

Gu Taichu went to Jiangbei alone and did not bring any disciples.

The entire Gu family was under the control of Gu Taichu’s eldest disciple, Chi Feng.

At this moment, Chi Feng was tiptoeing carefully into Gu Taichu’s room.

This room was where the path-understanding tea was located.

All along, Chi Feng had been making tea for Gu Taichu.

However, Chi Feng had no idea that this was not an ordinary tea!

Ever since Gu Taichu had told him, he had always coveted this path-understanding tea, but he had no chance!

And today, the opportunity had finally arrived!

He opened the cabinet and quickly discovered the three pieces of Dao Enlightenment tea inside.

“Fortunately, it’s still there!” Chi Feng’s eyes lit up as he stared at The Dao Enlightenment Tea!

Following that, Chi Feng directly grabbed the three pieces of tea, stuffed them all into his mouth, and began to chew.

When The dao enlightenment tea entered his stomach, Chi Feng’s eyes instantly turned red!

He felt as if his entire body was bursting with an internal Qi that did not belong to him!

Even his realm was rapidly rising!

At this moment, Chi Feng was only a rank one great grandmaster. After swallowing three pieces of The dao enlightenment tea, Chi Feng’s strength had actually directly stepped into the rank eight great grandmaster realm! It had even surpassed the ancient absolute beginning realm!

Chi Feng immediately raised his head and laughed loudly when he felt this power!

“The Enlightenment tea... is actually such a holy object, hahahaha!” Chi Feng’s eyes were filled with madness!

One had to know that even in the cultivation world, the Enlightenment tea was a holy object that was rarely seen! Let alone in the mortal world!

Chi Feng's lips curled into a sneer as he muttered in a low voice, "Hehehe... Ancient Taichu, thank you..."

...

Chu Zhou's provincial capital.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground as he quietly felt the flow of internal Qi.

Although Qin Yu believed that he would not be able to find an opponent of the same level, he did not dare to neglect GU Taichu.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, the day of their battle had arrived.

On this morning, Gu Taichu suddenly appeared at Qin Yu's house.

Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the ground with his eyes slightly closed.

"Master Gu, You're here," Qin Yu said in a low voice the moment Gu Taichu appeared.

Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back and said with some admiration, "As expected of his descendant. His perception is very strong."

Qin Yu's brows immediately contracted tightly.

He stood up and looked at Gu Taichu and said coldly, "You've always said that I'm his descendant. who exactly is he that you're talking about?"

Chapter 284: Chapter 284, you' ve won

Gu Taichu smiled faintly. “You Want to know?”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He just stared at Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu said slowly, “If you defeat me, I’ll naturally tell you.”

“Then don’t waste time!”Qin Yu said coldly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s internal Qi suddenly exploded!

Qin Yu really wanted to know the “He”that Gu Taichu was talking about!

This was because Qin Yu had a strong feeling that this might be able to let him know his father and his own background!

After sensing this internal Qi, the smile on Gu Taichu’s face became even wider.

“Good, good, to be able to unleash such an internal Qi at the peak of the Foundation Establishment Stage!”Gu Taichu’s face was full of admiration!

However, he wasn’t in a hurry to make a move. Instead, he raised his hand and waved it lightly.

The reporters who were in charge of filming in the dark immediately fainted.

In the entire courtyard, only Qin Yu and Gu Tai Chu were left!

“Make Your Move,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Gu Tai Chu immediately suppressed his own strength to the peak of the foundation establishment stage. Then, he looked at Qin Yu.

“Come!”As soon as he finished speaking, Gu Tai Chu took the lead to punch out and charge towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn't show any weakness and immediately clenched his fist to meet him!

This was a purely physical confrontation! Although Gu Taichu suppressed his strength to the peak of the foundation establishment stage, his physical body was still a grade five martial grandmaster!

When the two fists collided, Qin Yu retreated three steps, and his wrist was shaken until it hurt.

As for Gu Taichu, he retreated dozens of steps, and his palm was even shattered!

“What a strong body!” Gu Taichu was a little surprised.

Qin Yu said coldly, “You're not my match just with your body.”

Gu taichu sighed, “There's so much difference in realms, but your body is more powerful than mine. It's really shocking.”

After saying that, Gu Taichu's expression became serious.

He stepped lightly, and a ray of light came from below him and wrapped around Gu Taichu like armor!

This process was extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, Gu Taichu had already put on a level of armor!

“What is this?” Qin Yu could not help but frown, looking a little surprised.

Gu Taichu said two words indifferently, “A spell.”

After he said that, Gu Taichu's body floated into the air!

Then, Gu Taichu waved his hand, and the light on his body immediately rose like needles!

“Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!”

This light was extremely fine, almost comparable to a person’s pores! It was also extremely fast, and could be called a needle rain!

Qin Yu tried to use his physical body to resist it, but he discovered that this light had directly pierced into his body!

“Pu!”

In a short moment, Qin Yu felt as if his internal organs had received an impact!

Not only that, even his internal Qi had begun to become chaotic, and it was almost difficult to control!

“What a magical spell.”Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He took a deep breath and forced himself to calm down. Then, he raised his head to look at Gu Taichu.

At this moment, Gu Taichu’s second wave of attacks had already attacked Qin Yu!

“SWISH SWISH SWISH!”

This time, the number was even larger, almost covering the entire courtyard!

Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically. He wanted to dodge, but he found that there was nowhere to hide!

“No, if we fight with spells, I’m not his match at all,”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Since fighting with spells did not work, he could only rely on his physical body to fight!

Thus, Qin Yu immediately shouted and forcefully endured the spells. He clenched his fist and charged at Gu Tai Chu!

However, what shocked Qin Yu was that Gu Tai Chu did not intend to fight with him with his physical body at all!

He dodged to the side at an extremely fast speed and controlled the spells to attack Qin Yu once again!

Qin Yu chased after him relentlessly, but no matter what, he could not touch Gu Taichu!

In a short moment, Qin Yu's body had already been hit by hundreds of needles!

And his internal Qi had already been disrupted to the point that he was almost unable to control it!

“Not good, if this continues, I'll definitely lose.” Qin Yu's forehead dripped with a trace of sweat.

“In the end, you're still not my match,” Gu Taichu said indifferently.

As soon as he finished speaking, the third round of attacks pressed towards Qin Yu!

“Pu, Pu, Pu!”

This time, Qin Yu's dodging slowed down a lot!

Countless rays of light directly pierced into Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu's pupils became somewhat dull, and his body swayed on the verge of collapse.

In a short moment, Qin Yu crashed onto the ground, unable to get up.

In mid-air, the corners of Gu Taichu's mouth curled up into a smile.

He put his hands behind his back and said slowly, "Although your body is tough, your weakness is obvious."

After saying that, Gu Taichu descended from the sky and walked toward Qin Yu.

He looked at Qin Yu who was on the ground and said in a low voice, "If I wanted to kill you now, you would be dead."

"Is that so?"

However, at this moment, Qin Yu, who had fainted, suddenly opened his eyes!

"Absolute beginning Holy Fist!"

Qin Yu's fist had been wrapped in gold at some point in time!

The fist that was like a round sun instantly arrived in front of Gu Taichu!

Gu Taichu's expression immediately changed! At such a close distance, it was difficult for him to dodge no matter how fast he was!

"Absolute beginning... Holy Fist!" Gu Taichu suddenly shouted the same name!

His fist was also dyed with a golden light!

The two fists collided, and waves of air spread out in all directions!

The courtyard, which was already riddled with holes, was now even more dilapidated!

Boom

Gu absolute beginning's physical strength was still slightly inferior. His body was instantly enveloped by the light on his fist, and his physical body was sent flying!

Qin Yu panted heavily. He forced himself to calm down his chaotic internal Qi and looked at Gu Taichu nervously.

As the light descended, Gu Taichu's body was covered in blood, and his physical body was on the verge of shattering!

Qin Yu clenched his fist and charged towards Gu Taichu once again!

At this critical moment, Gu Taichu removed the suppression of his strength and quickly recovered to his peak!

“Bang!”

Gu Taichu, a rank five martial grandmaster, easily received Qin Yu's punch.

Qin Yu couldn't help but be annoyed. “You're cheating!”

Gu Taichu smiled bitterly. “If I continue to suppress my strength, I'm afraid I'll die under this punch today.”

After saying this, Gu Taichu released his fist and slowly said, “Pretending to lie on the ground and not getting up, deliberately attracting me to get closer and then waiting for an opportunity to move.”

“That's right. Your combat experience is beyond my imagination.”

Qin Yu didn't have time to listen to him. He asked anxiously, "I won, didn't I?"

"You won." Gu Taichu nodded slightly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, "Okay. According to the agreement, you must answer my question!"

Gu Taichu stroked his beard and smiled. "You can ask."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "Why do you know the absolute beginning Holy Fist?"

The absolute beginning Holy Fist was the inheritance left behind by his father, and Gu Taichu actually performed the same move!

This couldn't help but Surprise Qin Yu!

Gu Taichu glanced at Qin Yu and slowly smiled. "This was passed down to me by your father. Even my name was given to me by your father."

Qin Yu's pupils constricted when he heard this!

Chapter 285: Chapter 285, Qin Yu's father

As expected! Gu Taichu was related to his father!

Qin Yu's emotions instantly became somewhat agitated.

Even his internal Qi began to fluctuate.

Gu Taichu seemed to have noticed Qin Yu's emotions. He walked to a rock and sat down. Then, he slowly said, "It seems that you don't know your father very well."

Qin Yu took a step forward and said anxiously, “Master Gu, what is your relationship with my father? And who is my father?”

Gu Taichu looked at the sky and said slowly, “I don’t know your father very well, but I know that he is a man of great power.”

“Back then, I was just an ordinary inner strength master. I was the last among my peers.”

“Later, I Met Your Father by chance. It was your father who gave me a good fortune.”

Qin Yu was a little confused.

His father gave him a good fortune?

He made a last in his generation become a famous master in the Jiang Bei Region?

What kind of method was this?

Qin Yu’s eyes were filled with anticipation and nervousness as he waited for Gu Taichu to continue.

Gu Taichu continued, “Back then, he suppressed his strength to the Grandmaster realm and fought with me once.”

Qin Yu was instantly stunned.

No wonder Gu Taichu wanted to forcefully suppress his strength to the Grandmaster realm! So it turned out that his father had also taught Gu Taichu like this back then!

“What happened in the end?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu Taichu smiled bitterly and said, “He only raised his hand and I fainted.”

Qin Yu could not help but suck in a breath of cold air.

In the same realm, his father could actually achieve such a level of suppression!

Even Qin Yu, who was a primal chaos body, could not do it at all!

“Of course, at that time, I did not know any spells, so I could not compare with you.”Gu Taichu sighed.

“If you and I are really on the same level, perhaps you can do the same.”Gu Taichu said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't say anything, but he agreed with him in his heart.

Not to mention the same level, Qin Yu didn't even care about a grandmaster.

“Master Gu, Can you tell me what kind of person my father is? Is He still alive? What kind of person is my mother? Why have they never come to see me?”Qin Yu threw out several questions in one breath.

Gu Taichu did not seem to know how to answer.

He thought for a moment and said, “I've only been in contact with your father for three days, so I don't know much about him.”

“But I know that his ability is perhaps not something we can understand.”

“As for where he went, no one knows. But I believe that I'm not the only one who has received his favor.”

Qin Yu was even more shocked.

Towards his father, Qin Yu was even more eager to know everything.

“Oh Right.” Speaking up to this point, Gu Taichu suddenly thought of something.

“Your father once left me ten pieces of path-understanding tea. He said that seven pieces belong to me and three pieces belong to you,” Gu Taichu said.

“Path-understanding tea?” Qin Yu was somewhat unfamiliar with this term.

Gu Taichu nodded and said, “Ever since I took the path-understanding tea, my strength has increased by leaps and bounds in a short period of time. From the Grandmaster realm, I have become a great grandmaster.”

Qin Yu immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

Crossing two great levels in a row, this path-understanding tea was practically a holy object!

With the path-understanding tea, wouldn't Qin Yu be able to directly step into the monastic stage or even higher?

In that case, Qin Yu would have the capital to head to Jingdu!

“Master Gu, where is the path-understanding tea?” Qin Yu asked anxiously.

Gu Taichu shook his head and said, “Before seeing you again, I wasn't sure if you were his descendant, so I didn't bring the path-understanding tea with me.”

“So... the path-understanding tea was placed in Jiangbei?” Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

Gu Taichu slowly stood up and smiled. “That’s right. If you’re willing, you can follow me to get it.”

“I’m willing, of course I’m Willing!”Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

So father had once left behind such a holy item!

Gu Taichu stood up from the rock. He put his hands behind his back and slowly said, “Alright, get ready. We’ll set off tomorrow.”

After saying this, Gu Taichu turned around and left.

His speed was extremely fast. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared in front of Qin Yu.

Meanwhile, Qin Yu was sitting in the courtyard. His heart could not calm down for a long time.

Qin Yu was even more curious about his father.

What kind of person was he exactly? How was he compared to the god of War, Ye Qing? Why was there no legend of him in the world?

And who was his mother?

Countless thoughts burst out in Qin Yu’s mind, disturbing his mind for a moment.

He sat cross-legged on the ground and circulated his internal Qi to flow through his meridians.

After circulating it three times, Qin Yu’s mood finally calmed down slightly.

He stood up from the ground and looked at the sky, recalling the scene when he fought with Gu Taichu.

After this battle, Qin Yu clearly discovered his weakness.

Although his physical strength was strong enough, once he met someone like the ancient Taichu who was extremely fast, the advantage of his physical body would be insignificant. He might even become a living target.

I have to think of a countermeasure, Qin Yu thought to himself.

He returned to his room and began to search for the technique in the inheritance.

Outside the door, the fainted reporters also woke up.

They looked at the scene in the courtyard and could not help but be a little confused.

“Where are they? Where are they?”

“What happened to us? Did we fall asleep suddenly?”

“From the situation in the courtyard, the two of them probably have already fought.”

After thinking about it for a while, they decided to interview Qin Yu.

The leader was a female reporter who had just graduated from university. She was wearing a professional outfit, which outlined her extremely sexy figure.

The female reporter led a few people and pushed open the door.

As soon as the door opened, Qin Yu's eyes suddenly opened.

“Who let you in?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

The female reporter walked forward quickly and said politely, "Sorry to disturb you, Mr. Qin. We are reporters from the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association. We have a question to ask you."

Qin Yu glanced at her and said, "I'm sorry, I don't have time."

The female reporter said somewhat awkwardly, "Mr. Qin, we don't mean any harm. It's just that..."

"I told you, I don't have time," Qin Yu interrupted the female reporter.

The female reporter was defeated and had no choice but to leave.

Qin Yu waved his hand and closed the door.

At night, Yao Qing also came back from outside.

He sat beside Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, I went out for a walk today and gained a lot."

"According to the breathing exercise you taught me, my progress can be said to be godly!"

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing. As expected, Yao Qing had already stepped into the peak of inner strength master.

This speed was very fast.

"Mr. Qin, I will take you there tomorrow. The Qi/spiritual energy there is extremely abundant!" Yao Qing said excitedly.

This made Qin Yu a little surprised. He was about to speak when there was a knock on the door.

After Yao Qing opened the door, he saw a girl wearing a business suit.

This girl was none other than the female reporter.

“Is Qin Yu at home?” The female reporter asked in a low voice.

Yao Qing quickly shouted into the room, “Mr. Qin, a girl with big breasts is looking for you!”

Chapter 286: Chapter 286, Declaration of war

Hearing Yao Qing’s words, the female reporter’s face immediately turned red.

Qin Yu, who was in the room, didn’t know whether to laugh or cry.

He waved his hand and said, “Let her in.”

The female reporter hurriedly walked into the room. She quickly walked in front of Qin Yu and said with a pleading look, “Can you accept my interview?”

Qin Yu said helplessly, “I’ve already answered you once. Do you want me to answer you a second time?”

Hearing this, the female reporter immediately wiped her eyes and pretended to sob, “It wasn’t easy for me to get this job. If I can’t get it, I’ll be fired.”

“What does that have to do with me?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

“You want to morally kidnap me? I’m sorry, I have no morals.”

The female reporter was instantly speechless. She didn’t even know what to say.

“Mr. Qin, I’m begging you. Please help me,”the female reporter said softly.

“As long as you promise me, I’ll do anything you want!”

Before Qin Yu could say anything, Yao Qing, who was at the side, said with a lecherous look, “Really?”

The female reporter glared at Yao Qing and said, “I’m not interviewing you. What does it have to do with you!”

After saying that, she put on a pitiful look and looked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu touched his chin. He could see that if he didn’t agree today, this female reporter wouldn’t give up.

However, he had no way to tell her about the fight between him and Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu had deliberately suppressed his strength and cultivation. If he really fought, Qin Yu wouldn’t be able to win.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu said, “I can’t tell you about this.”

“Aiya, just promise me.”The female reporter grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and kept shaking it.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “But I can promise you an interview. As for the content of the interview, I will decide it.”

“Ah?”The female reporter was stunned.

“But... the request is for me to interview you and master Gu for the decisive battle...”the female reporter said with some difficulty.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I will give you a satisfactory interview.”

The female reporter was a little confused, but there was still some anticipation in her eyes.

An idea was born in Qin Yu’s heart. This idea was related to the Han family, and its value was definitely greater than the fight with Gu Taichu.

Thus, the female reporter held the attitude of giving it a try and started the interview.

A video recorder was placed in the room, and the female reporter held the microphone and faced Qin Yu.

“Has it started?” Qin Yu asked.

The female reporter hurriedly nodded and said, “It has started.”

Qin Yu coughed at the camera, and then slowly said, “I am Qin Yu. Not long ago, I had an agreement with the eldest young master of the Han family, Han Wei.”

Hearing this, the female reporter’s expression changed slightly.

Qin Yu continued, “He had always coveted my wife and tried to use the backing of the aristocratic families to oppress me. However, after all my resistance, he did not succeed in the end.”

“At the same time, Han Wei and I had our first agreement.”

“Half a year later, I will go to Jingdu and propose to the eldest miss of the Yan family. I will also publicly battle with Han Wei. If I win, he will give

up my wife, Yan Ruoxue, and Kowtow to me three times to call me grandfather.”

Han Wei did not say these words at all. It was completely made up by Qin Yu himself.

Not to mention the female reporter, even Yao Qing, who was at the side, widened his eyes.

“Then what if you lose?”The female reporter asked.

Qin Yu said indifferently, “I will not lose. I will crush Han Wei to death, just like crushing an ant!”

Qin Yu paused at this point and continued, “But I also ask everyone to supervise, in case Han Wei is afraid of not being able to beat me and sends someone to kill me in advance.”

The interview came to an end.

Meanwhile, the female reporter was filled with excitement!

“Mr. Qin, this news is too explosive!”The female reporter said excitedly.

“Thank you so much! When I take this back, the higher-ups will definitely be very satisfied. They might even give me a promotion and raise my salary!”

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Oh right, as the media, you should know how to choose a headline, right?”

The female reporter was stunned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “The title is called... This is a struggle between the lower class and the aristocratic families, and also a revolt against oppression!”

“As to who will be the victor, I hope everyone will pay more attention.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, the female reporter could not help but give him a thumbs up and said, “Mr. Qin, you are really a genius! It would be a pity if you don’t become an editor!”

Qin Yu’s title quickly raised his own position.

He had become a warrior fighting against the aristocratic families, while the Han family had been labeled as a black-hearted capitalist.

Qin Yu had lived at the bottom level since he was young, and he knew in his heart that countless people hated capital as much as he did.

Therefore, as long as this news was broadcast, it would definitely attract everyone’s attention and even praise.

“Mr. Qin, I don’t even know how to thank you. How about... I treat you to a meal?”The female reporter said.

“There’s no need for a meal. It’s just a small matter.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

The female reporter thought for a moment, then took out a business card and gave it to Qin Yu. She said, “How about this? In the future, if you go to Jiang Bei, you can call me. I’ll definitely thank you properly then!”

“How do I thank you?”Yao Qing came forward and asked with a lecherous look.

“Shut up!”The female reporter glared at Yao Qing.

Then, the female reporter said goodbye to Qin Yu and left the place.

Qin Yu glanced at the business card and learned the female reporter's name: Li Ruodan.

“Mr. Qin, if you're not interested, can you give her to me?” Yao Qing rubbed his hands and said.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you want to pick up a girl, go pick her up yourself. This thing isn't an item, how can I give it to you?”

After saying that, Qin Yu ignored Yao Qing and turned around to walk upstairs.

Qin Yu believed that this news would definitely blow up the entire martial arts world!

...

The next day.

Gu Taichu arrived at Qin Yu's door early in the morning.

Qin Yu also prepared a car and was ready to set off.

“Mr. Qin, where are We Going?” After getting into the car, Yao Qing asked.

“Jiangbei, Bin Province,” Qin Yu said.

Yao Qing's pupils immediately constricted as he said with some fear, “Mr. Qin, I remember that old thing Gu Taichu is in Bin Province, right? If we go to Bin Province, will that old thing let us off?”

“Moreover, I've even insulted him on the Internet. This old bastard will definitely not let me off!” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu immediately could not help but look at Gu Taichu.

Chapter 287: Chapter 287, the pained Gu Tai Chu

Gu Tai Chu's expression was also somewhat unnatural, and he even looked rather strange.

“Mr. Qin, why don't you go by yourself? I'm not going,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Tai Chu and smiled. “Master Gu, please forgive him.”

Gu Tai Chu sighed slightly. “For your sake, I'll spare his little life.”

Yao Qing immediately reacted. He looked at Gu Taichu in horror like a cat whose fur had exploded.

“You... You're Gu Taichu?” Yao Qing gulped.

Gu Taichu ignored him and just waved his hand. “Let's go.”

The car sped toward the Jiangbei region.

The Jiangbei region was extremely large. Chuzhou was the smallest of these provinces.

And Bin Province and Chuzhou were separated by another province, so the journey was extremely slow.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing switched cars and drove from day to night. It was not until the next morning that the three of them arrived at Bin Province.

“This is Bin Province.” After entering the border of Bin Province, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

He released his spiritual sense and sensed more than half of bin province.

“I have to say, the Qi/spiritual energy of bin province far surpasses that of Chuzhou,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, “Because this place is close to the divine medicine pavilion, the Qi/spiritual energy is naturally denser.”

“Divine Medicine Pavilion?”Qin Yu’s pupils constricted.

He knew this place. It was said that their social status was extremely high, and their medical skills could be said to be unparalleled in the world.

Many important figures would go to the divine medicine pavilion to seek treatment.

And the Pavilion Master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was even more elusive. It was extremely difficult to meet him.

“If I have the chance, I have to pay a visit to the Divine Medicine Pavilion,”Qin Yu thought to himself.

The car continued to move forward, and soon, they arrived at the Gu family’s residence.

Gu Tai Chu’s residence was rather elegant, and the entire house was constructed in a Chinese style.

After pushing open the door and entering the house, one would be greeted by a winding path.

On both sides of the path were bamboo forests. It had the air of a martial arts warrior.

“My Residence is in front.”Gu Taichu pointed at a mansion not far away.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Master Gu’s residence is really unique. To have such a house in this era is simply a pleasure.”

Gu Taichu didn’t say anything. He put his hands behind his back and took the lead to walk into the mansion.

As a master of the Jiangbei region, Gu Taichu naturally had many disciples.

But today, Gu Taichu was a bit puzzled. He hadn’t seen a single disciple.

“It’s really strange,” Gu Taichu frowned and said.

He tried to release his soul consciousness, but found that there was no one in the entire Gu family.

“Did they all go out?” Gu Taichu frowned.

“What’s Wrong?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu Taichu waved his hand, indicating that there was nothing wrong.

“I’ll take you to See the Enlightenment tea first,” Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu nodded excitedly. “Okay!”

Thus, Gu Taichu brought Qin Yu to a secret room.

Although it was called a secret room, it was actually just a warehouse. and the key to this warehouse was only owned by two people.

One was Gu Taichu, and the other was Gu Taichu’s eldest disciple, Chi Feng.

Gu Taichu opened the door of the warehouse and walked to a wooden cabinet.

“The Enlightenment tea is here.”Gu Taichu slowly opened the cabinet.

Qin Yu was extremely excited. He stared at the cabinet, wanting to see what the Enlightenment tea looked like.

However, when the cabinet was opened, there was nothing inside.

“Huh ?”Gu Taichu frowned.

He quickly rummaged through the cabinet and searched the entire warehouse, but he still couldn't find the Enlightenment tea!

“How could this be ?”At this moment, even Gu Taichu was panicking!

“Master Gu, what happened ?”Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything, but his face was a bit cold.

“Could it be that Chi Feng took it away ?”Gu Taichu's face became colder and colder.

After saying that, he looked at Qin Yu and cupped his hands. “I'm sorry, I'm afraid this enlightenment tea has been taken away by someone. But don't worry, I'll find a way to get it back.”

“It was taken away by someone ?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything more. He pushed the door open and hurried into the courtyard.

He couldn't find anyone in the entire courtyard.

Gu Taichu had a bad feeling about this.

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from the ancient well in the courtyard.

“Master, Are You Back?”The voice came from the bottom of the ancient well.

Gu Taichu hurried to the ancient well. He saw a disciple shivering in the depths of the ancient well!

“What... What’s going on? !”

Gu Taichu’s face changed greatly. He raised his hand to reach the well. A gentle force brought the disciple up.

The moment the disciple saw Gu Taichu, he couldn’t help but burst into tears.

“What happened?”Gu Taichu asked coldly.

The disciple wiped his tears and sobbed, “It’s Chi Feng!”

“Chi Feng?”Gu Taichu felt that something was wrong.

His disciple continued, “After you left, Chi Feng went crazy and wanted to establish his own sect. He even asked us to be his slaves.”

“If we don’t agree, Chi Feng will kill us!”

“His strength has increased by leaps and bounds. Even if we join hands, we can’t defeat him!”

At this point, his disciple’s tears started to flow out.

He knelt on the ground in pain and said, “Chi Feng flew into a rage out of humiliation. He... killed all of our senior and Junior Brothers!”

“What? !”Upon hearing this, Gu Taichu was instantly enraged!

Waves of internal Qi instantly erupted, causing the entire bamboo forest to rustle!

“Master, you must kill Chi Feng and avenge us!” His disciple cried out.

Gu Taichu didn't say anything for a long time. He quickly restrained his internal Qi.

In just a few seconds, a trace of sadness flashed across Gu Taichu's face.

At this moment, Gu Taichu seemed to have aged dozens of years.

“Master Gu, are... are you okay?” Qin Yu frowned.

Gu Taichu waved his hand and said weakly, “I'm fine, I'm fine...”

After saying that, Gu Taichu fell to the ground.

Qin Yu quickly supported him and poured her qi/spiritual energy into Gu Taichu's body.

“Let's go back to the room first.” Qin Yu supported Gu Taichu and walked all the way to the bedroom.

Gu Taichu was lying on the bed with a complicated expression on his face.

“Qin Yu, I'm really sorry that I couldn't keep your father's promise...” Gu Taichu said guiltily.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “At this time, there's no need to say these things.”

Gu Taichu sighed and said in pain, “Chi Feng has no parents since he was young. I've watched him grow up and taught him all my abilities. I didn't expect... that he would do such a thing.”

After saying that, muddy tears flowed out of Gu Taichu's eyes.

Looking at Gu Taichu who was heartbroken, Qin Yu had mixed feelings in his heart.

He could understand Gu Taichu's mentality.

The feeling of being betrayed was not good.

Especially the people closest to him.

Chapter 288: Chapter 288, the heartless Chi Feng

Gu Taichu lay on the bed, his expression extremely weathered.

At a glance, he looked like an ordinary farmer in the fields.

Qin Yu didn't know how to comfort Gu Taichu, although he had some regrets in his heart.

After all, the effects of the path-understanding tea were too alluring.

Moreover, different talents brought different effects to the path-understanding tea.

If he consumed the three pieces of the path-understanding tea, Qin Yu might be able to find Han Wei directly.

"Master Gu, don't be too sad," Qin Yu comforted him.

Gu Taichu looked at Qin Yu with some guilt in his eyes.

He put his hand on his forehead and said in a low voice, "Qin Yu, I owe you this."

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Master Gu, you can’t say that. In the face of temptation, you can still keep your promise for so many years. It’s enough to make people admire you.”

Gu Taichu said with some surprise, “Do you really think so?”

Qin Yu nodded seriously and said, “What I said is true. Moreover, there are opportunities at any time.”

Hearing that, Gu Taichu couldn’t help but sit up from the bed.

He had a bitter smile on his face. He seemed to think that his behavior was a little ridiculous.

“You can’t just let things go like this.” Gu Taichu’s face became a little cold.

Qin Yu frowned. “Master Gu, what do you want to Do?”

Gu Taichu said coldly, “Clean the house!”

...

In a private room, Chi Feng was lying comfortably on a rocking chair.

He had never thought that he would one day be able to step into this realm, and even surpass his master, Gu Taichu!

“With my current realm, it’s enough for me to occupy a place in binprovince and even the Jiangbei region,” Chi Feng said with a faint smile.

Even in ancient times, he could be called a master, so why couldn’t he?

Although that was the case, he still lacked an opportunity to turn the situation around. He lacked a chance to fight.

“Who should I look for?” Chi Feng touched his chin and whispered.

If he didn't step on a powerful opponent, how could he rise to the top?

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside the door.

Chi Feng's perception was extremely sharp, and he knew who it was almost instantly.

“Gu Taichu?” Chi Feng raised his eyebrows, and then a cold smile appeared on his face.

“I was worried about an opportunity, but I didn't expect someone to come to my door!”

After saying that, Chi Feng's body flashed, and he arrived at the door directly.

At the door, Gu Taichu was looking at Chi Feng coldly.

Beside him were Qin Yu, Yao Qing, and the others.

“Master, why are you here?” Chi Feng said hypocritically.

Gu Taichu clenched his fists. His anger almost made him lose his mind.

However, as a master of a generation, Gu Taichu finally suppressed his anger.

“Chi Feng, shouldn't you give me an explanation?” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little uncomfortable.

Even at this moment, Gu Taichu still didn't want to believe that Chi Feng had betrayed him.

He even wanted to give him a chance.

It was obvious that Gu Taichu had long treated Chi Feng as his son.

Chi Feng sneered, “Explanation? What explanation? Why Can’t I understand what you’re saying?”

Once these words were said, Gu Taichu’s anger could no longer be contained!

Yao Qing, who was standing at the side, cursed out loud, “You’re really a beast! If it wasn’t for Master Gu, you would probably have ended up on the streets long ago, right?”

“Master gu painstakingly raised you up and even taught you all his skills, yet you’ve done such a heartless thing! Are you still human? !”

Yao Qing’s face was filled with anger as he cursed!

Chi Feng glanced at Yao Qing and sneered, “Where did this wild dog come from?”

After saying that, Chi Feng waved his sleeve and a powerful force instantly slapped towards Yao Qing!

Yao Qing’s expression changed. He wanted to dodge, but it was too late!

“Dang!”

At this moment, Qin Yu blocked in front of Yao Qing.

He crossed his arms in front of him and forcefully blocked this attack.

The terrifying Qi Force Shook Qin Yu’s arm until it hurt.

At a glance, wounds appeared on his arm.

“As expected of an eighth grade martial grandmaster.”Qin Yu frowned.

If he didn't have this body, this Qi force would have smashed him into meat paste!

“Oh? Where did this wild dog come from?”Chi Feng was a bit surprised.

“He is only in the inner strength master realm, but he was able to resist my attack. TSK, TSK, he is really amazing.”

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “Qin Yu from Chuzhou.”

Hearing this name, Chi Feng suddenly understood.

“So you are the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu. Well, today I will kill you, a rising star.”Chi Feng sneered.

“Enough!”

At this moment, Gu Taichu shouted!

He glared at Chi Feng and said, “Chi Feng, why did you steal the Enlightenment Tea? Why did you kill your senior and Junior Brothers?”

Chi Feng sneered, “You are already so old. Wouldn't it be a waste to give you the Enlightenment Tea?”

“You keep saying that you treat me as your own son, but in the end, you kept the Enlightenment Tea for yourself!”

“How could you treat your own son like that, HMM?”

Chi Feng's words undoubtedly made people furious!

Gu Taichu was so angry that his whole body was trembling!

He forced himself to calm down and said coldly, “Then why did you kill Your Senior and Junior Brothers? They are your own brothers who get along with you day and night. How could you be so heartless!”

“Hehe,” Chi Feng laughed coldly.

“Gu Taichu, don’t talk about yourself as a saint. Qin Yu killed Gu Jinhong. Not only did you not take revenge, but you even colluded with him. You still have the face to talk about me?”

Gu Taichu was speechless and didn’t know how to answer him.

“Gu Taichu, I can spare your life on account of our past friendship. Get lost,” Chi Feng said indifferently.

However, Gu Tai Chu’s energy surged and he said coldly, “Chi Feng, you’re heartless. If I don’t kill you, I’ll be ashamed of my cultivation!”

“Hahahaha!” Chi Feng couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Do You Think You’re my match with your current strength? I know all your moves and my realm is one level higher than yours. What right do you have to kill me?” Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said.

Gu Taichu gritted his teeth and said, “Even if I have to risk my old life, I’ll take you to Hell With Me!”

Chi Feng’s expression became even colder, and the corners of his mouth curled into a sneer.

“Gu Taichu, I’ve given you a chance. Since you want to die, then don’t blame me.” Chi Feng’s internal Qi started to slowly rise.

“I need someone to show my power. You’re a good chance!”

Chapter 289: Chapter 289, I' ll Fight You!

Both sides' internal Qi was rising rapidly.

The two of them collided.

“Chi La Chi La” sounds kept ringing in their ears, and strong winds blew around them. Sand and stones flew everywhere.

Qin Yu frowned. Although neither of them attacked, Qin Yu could clearly feel that Chi Feng's internal Qi was above that of ancient Taichu.

“Gu Taichu, die!” Chi Feng shouted and his body suddenly disappeared! In the blink of an eye, his fist arrived in front of Gu Taichu!

Gu Taichu didn't give in and raised his fist to meet it!

“Boom!”

This was a huge collision that sent Yao Qing flying!

Qin Yu also took a few steps back to stabilize his body!

Gu Taichu's expression wasn't too good. This punch had obviously injured his wrist.

On the other hand, Chi Feng had his hands behind his back, looking extremely calm.

Seeing this, Qin Yu hurriedly walked forward and stood in front of Gu Taichu.

“Chi Feng, master Gu is your master after all. Do you want to kill your master?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi feng sneered, “What does it have to do with you? After i kill Gu Taichu, I’ll kill you next!”

Qin Yu was so angry that he said, “If you really want to find someone to show off your power, I’ll fight with you in a week.”

“Qin Yu, you...”Gu Taichu’s expression suddenly changed and he looked at Qin Yu in panic.

Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted gu Taichu’s words.

“Master Gu, I have my own plans,”Qin Yu said.

Then, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng and said, “Do you dare?”

Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said, “With just you? You are really a good dog. Why? Do you want to die for Gu Taichu?”

Qin Yu said coldly, “You only need to answer yes or no.”

Chi Feng laughed and said, “Why wouldn’t I dare? Since you are willing to die for him, why would I refuse? After all, Gu Taichu is my master.”

Chi Feng laughed coldly in his heart.

If he killed Gu Taichu, he would probably be branded as a murderer.

However, if he killed Qin Yu, not only would he be able to establish his authority, he could also claim that he was taking revenge for Gu Jinhong.

“Alright, I’ll see you in a week,”Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at Gu Taichu and said, “Master Gu, Let’s go.”

Gu Taichu was a little unwilling and stared at Chi Feng.

If looks could kill, Chi Feng would have died ten thousand times already.

Qin Yu brought Gu Taichu and left.

After returning, Gu Taichu couldn't help but ask, "Qin Yu, with your current strength, it's impossible for you to defeat Chi Feng."

"Moreover, your talent is much higher than his. If something happens now, it's not worth it."

Qin Yu smiled. "Master Gu, don't worry. I've already thought of a way to deal with it."

Qin Yu actually didn't know the so-called way to deal with it.

All he could rely on was the formation and the cultivation method.

The reason why he said it was a way to deal with it was to comfort Gu Taichu.

Ever since Gu Taichu told him about his relationship with his father, Qin Yu had a subtle feeling towards Gu Taichu.

Gu Taichu had arranged a mansion for Qin Yu.

It had to be said that the GU family's courtyard was very large.

Moreover, the environment of the chinese-style building was also quite pleasant.

Sitting in his own mansion, Qin Yu looked at Yao Qing.

"Yao Qing, I plan to enter closed-door cultivation for the next few days. If there's nothing important, Don't disturb me,"said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t worry. Even if I have to risk my old life, I can still protect you.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He took out the divine medicine from his spatial magic tool.

Looking at this divine medicine, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little reluctant.

“I originally wanted to improve my strength and use it to refine medicine, but now it seems that it’s too late,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Qin Yu controlled a lot of medicinal pills, and among them, there was no lack of heaven rank pill formulas.

However, with Qin Yu’s current strength, the possibility of him refining a heaven-ranked pill was extremely small, and the risk was ridiculously high.

Therefore, Qin Yu could only settle for the second best and use it to refine an earth-ranked pill.

‘If this single herb can refine several earth-ranked pills, then it won’t be a waste,’ Qin Yu thought to himself.

Following that, he closed his eyes and browsed through the one-way pill formulas in his mind.

Countless pill recipes flashed through Qin Yu’s mind. Qin Yu carefully selected and finally chose the pill recipe called the vitality enhancing pill.

The effect of the vitality enhancing pill was not much different from that of the foundation establishment pill. The only difference was that the vitality enhancing pill could be used at any stage.

Even a great cultivator at the tribulation stage could use the vitality enhancing pill. Of course, the effect was negligible.

After choosing the pill recipe, streams of spiritual fire lit up on Qin Yu's palm.

Qin Yu didn't have any specialized pill refining utensils, so he could only borrow ordinary cooking utensils.

The spiritual fire burned fiercely in the cooking utensils. When Gu Taichu saw this, he couldn't help but exclaim in surprise, "This is a spiritual fire?"

Qin Yu nodded and said, "That's right."

When Gu Taichu heard this, he couldn't help but exclaim, "I've roamed the jianghu for so many years, and you're the second strongest spiritual fire I've ever seen."

"Second?" Qin Yu couldn't help but be stunned.

Could it be that there was still someone who possessed the purple flame?

Gu taichu nodded and said, "Back then, your father also used it once, and it was a purple flame."

Qin Yu:"..."

Refining a pill required concentration, and the slightest carelessness could burn the herbs.

Therefore, Qin Yu asked Gu Taichu and the others to leave for the time being, and then he began to control the spiritual fire to refine the vitality increasing pill.

Fortunately, Qin Yu's ability to control the fire had greatly improved. He also had some experience in controlling the fire.

Therefore, the process of refining the essence enhancing pill was extremely smooth.

The divine medicine slowly turned into a paste in the tool. A natural qi/spiritual energy instantly filled the entire room.

For an entire day, Qin Yu sat in the room without moving an inch.

It was not until the next morning that all the Qi/spiritual energy began to converge and slowly take shape in the tool!

With a low roar from Qin Yu, the tool immediately exploded!

Then, pill clouds appeared in the sky!

This time, the pill clouds were much thicker and heavier than the last time, covering almost half of the sky!

Many people were attracted by this strange scene!

Dong Tianhai, who was hundreds of kilometers away, also saw this strange scene!

"It's almost the same as the nine transformation golden core that day!" Dong Tianhai couldn't help but exclaim in surprise.

"Could it be that Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai murmured in a low voice.

He looked in the direction of the pill cloud and said in a low voice, "It's in the direction of Bin Province. Could it be that Qin Yu really came to bin province to look for Gu Taichu?"

Thinking of this, Dong Tianhai immediately arranged for people to prepare a car and prepare to go to Bin Province!

Not only Dong Tianhai, but even the Divine Alchemist pavilion also noticed this scene.

“Who is refining medicine? It can actually form an earth grade pill cloud?” For a moment, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was similarly attracted by this strange scene!

Chapter 290: Chapter 290, the furious Han Wei!

But very quickly, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion reacted.

Their alchemists were almost all over the country. It must be a member of the Divine Alchemist pavilion refining a pill.

In Gu Taichu’s mansion.

The Pill in Qin Yu’s hand popped out one after another.

Five minutes later, Qin Yu had a total of eight vitality enhancing pills in his hand!

“Eight pills is not bad,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

According to the records in the inheritance, vitality-enhancing pills greatly increased one’s strength.

Qin Yu had also absorbed the spiritual sense of the Earth Fiend Valley’s patriarch. It should not be a big problem for him to enter the monastic stage.

Gu Taichu and Yao Qing quietly waited outside the door.

They did not know what was going on inside. They only knew that Qin Yu was refining a pill.

Half a minute later, the wooden door opened.

Qin Yu held eight vitality-enhancing pills in his hand, and a smile appeared on his face.

“Qin Yu, how’s the situation?” Gu Taichu asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “It’s very smooth. But I’m afraid I’ll have to trouble you to protect me from now on.”

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, “Of course, there’s no problem.”

Qin Yu glanced around and asked in a deep voice, “Is there a relatively spacious place?”

Gu Taichu asked in confusion, “A relatively spacious place?”

Qin Yu explained, “I’m afraid that there will be a heavenly tribulation when I break through.”

This sentence reminded Gu Taichu!

Immortal cultivation was a heaven-defying act. Naturally, it would trigger the heavenly tribulation.

Usually, only after one stepped into the nascent soul stage would the heavenly tribulation be triggered.

However, there were also rumors that a genius would trigger the heavenly tribulation when he broke through to the foundation establishment stage.

Gu Taichu thought for a moment and said, “Okay, follow me.”

Thus, Gu Taichu brought Qin Yu out of the mansion.

After going around in circles, the three of them arrived at a mountain range together.

“Usually, no one will come here. You can break through here,” Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu glanced at the surrounding environment. After making sure that nothing would be damaged, he nodded.

He found a place to sit down and stuffed the vitality enhancing pill into his mouth as he began to break through to the foundation establishment stage.

At the same time, the Jiangbei Martial Arts Association’s video had been successfully produced and successfully released.

The instant this news was released, it caused an uproar on almost the entire martial arts forum!

For them, it was practically impossible for a lowly commoner to provoke the Han family in Jingdu!

“Who is this Qin Yu? He actually dares to provoke young master Han?”

“F * ck, this is too ridiculous!”

“We can’t compare ourselves to others. To us, we’re afraid of provoking an aristocratic family like the Han family, yet he took the initiative to provoke us!”

“I remember now. This Qin Yu seems to be that king of Chuzhou from not too long ago!”

In an instant, almost everyone was watching this news!

And the number of comments instantly reached more than 10,000!

When the Jiangbei martial arts association saw such an explosive browsing, they could not help but look excited!

“Ruodan, you did well this time! This month’s bonus will be doubled!”The leader of the news department said excitedly.

Li Ruodan was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Thank you, director!”

This news continued to ferment, and almost everyone was discussing this matter.

They both admired Qin Yu’s actions, but they also felt that Qin Yu was sending himself to his death.

“You have to know that Han Wei is a famous genius in Jingdu. In addition to the Han family’s resources and background... Tsk Tsk, it’s hard to imagine.”

“Qin Yu represents the class of us ordinary people. I actually hope that he can win.”

“Who doesn’t Hope? These aristocratic families rely on their connections and backsides to not put us ordinary people in their eyes. I’ve Long had enough.”

“That being said, can Qin Yu really do it?”

“Maybe he’s the next ye Qing.”

...

At this moment, at the Han family in Jingdu.

Han Wei was meditating. In front of him were all sorts of top-grade herbs and pills.

To Han Wei, he could almost eat these top-grade pills like candy.

As long as he was talented enough, the Han family could use endless resources to turn Han Wei into a top-grade martial artist.

At this moment, the door was suddenly knocked open!

A 40-year-old man ran in in a panic.

Han Wei's eyes suddenly opened!

A terrifying internal Qi made the middle-aged man vomit blood!

“Didn't I say that when I'm meditating, Don't Disturb Me!” Han Wei said coldly.

The man struggled to get up from the ground and said with a trembling voice, “I'm... I'm sorry, Young Master Han, but... I have an important piece of news that I have to tell you.”

Han Wei snorted and said, “What News is so important?”

“You'd better see for yourself...” the man shakily took out his phone and placed it on Han Wei's subway.

Han Wei glanced at the phone, and then his face turned red!

“This Qin Yu is simply courting death!” Han Wei smashed the phone into pieces!

He said angrily, “A lowly reptile actually dares to shout at me. Who does he think he is? What right does he have to challenge me!”

To an aristocratic family like Han Wei, disobeying him was a great treason!

The middle-aged man at the side trembled, not daring to make a sound.

Han Wei clenched his fists tightly and said coldly, “Do you really think that with Yan Ruoxue protecting you, I won’t dare to do anything! I will go to Jiang Bei right now and crush you to death!”

“Young master, please don’t Be Rash!”The man hurriedly stopped Han Wei.

He said with a trembling voice, “Qin Yu said that if he dies, it must be because you are afraid that he will grow up.”

“If you make a move now, it’s equivalent to acquiescence.”

“When that time comes, the Han family might be ridiculed by the entire martial arts world...”

These words instantly made Han Wei even angrier!

He simply could not imagine that a dignified son of an aristocratic family would actually be toyed with like this by a low-level person!

Most importantly, even if he was angry in his heart, there was nothing he could do!

The current Han Wei was actually forced into a situation where he could not back down by Qin Yu.

“Furthermore... I heard that old Mister Yan seems to have high hopes for this Qin Yu,”the man added.

Hearing these words, Han Wei finally calmed down.

Although the Han family was not inferior to the Yan family, old Mister Yan's style of doing things made the entire Jingdu Tremble in fear!

Back then, the Sun family, which was also a top-tier aristocratic family, was forced out of Jingdu by old Mister Yan because they humiliated Yan Ruoxue!

Even Han Wei was unwilling to provoke a person who would not give up until he achieved his goal.

"Hu..." Han Wei took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed the anger in his heart.

"Good, good. I'll satisfy him!" Han Wei said in an ice-cold tone.

"Half a year later, I'll personally kill this bastard!"

...

Jingdu, Yan family.

Yan Ruoxue looked at the news on the Martial Arts Forum, and a gratified smile appeared on her face.

At this time, old Mister Yan walked in from outside.

He said with a smile, "Ruoxue, what are you so happy about?"

Yan Ruoxue handed the phone to old Mister Yan and said with a smile, "Grandfather, Qin Yu's courage and thinking have far exceeded our imagination. I really didn't misjudge him."

"Oh?" Old Mister Yan seemed to be a little surprised.

He took the phone and looked at the content on the screen.

Chapter 291: Chapter 291, shrinking the Earth to an inch

Old Mister Yan stared at the content on the screen.

After a while, a gratified smile appeared on his face.

“This kid is not bad.” Old Mister Yan could not help but laugh out loud.

“That kid from the Han family is probably going to die of anger now.” Old Mister Yan could not help but shake his head.

Yan Ruoxue’s beautiful eyes shone with a strange light. She had always been worried that Qin Yu would run into Han Wei, and what would happen if he did.

She had thought that Qin Yu would temporarily avoid the Han family’s sharp edge and wait for an opportunity to make a move.

However, she had not expected that Qin Yu would actually take the initiative to provoke Han Wei, making him unable to back down.

Advance could not advance, retreat could not retreat.

This method was much better than many!

Now that the entire martial arts world knew about this matter, if Han Wei suppressed Qin Yu, wouldn’t that be admitting that he couldn’t do it?

“Qin Yu...” Yan Ruoxue muttered this name in a low voice.

She wished that she could immediately fly to Qin Yu’s side.

“Cough Cough!”

At this moment, old Mister Yan actually started coughing violently.

“Grandpa, What’s Wrong?” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly supported old Mister Yan.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand weakly and said, “I’m Old, My Body Can’t take it anymore.”

“Grandpa, are you... Are You Sick?” Yan Ruoxue looked a little worried.

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “I’m fine, don’t worry. No matter what, I can hold on until you and Qin Yu Get Married.”

“I won’t be able to sleep without seeing my good granddaughter get married, Haha.”

Although his words were light, in reality, there was a heavy expression on his face.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already swallowed all eight pill.

He had already been stuck at the peak of the foundation establishment stage for a long time. If he was unable to break through this time, then it would be very difficult for Qin Yu to defeat Chi Feng.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

There were only four days left before the fight with Chi Feng.

The valley was quiet and peaceful. Even the sky was clear.

“This doesn’t seem like a sign of a breakthrough.” Gu Taichu put his hands behind his back.

“Could it be that... Qin Yu can't trigger the Heavenly Tribulation at the Foundation Establishment Stage?”

However, Gu Taichu thought that with Qin Yu's talent, he would definitely trigger the heavenly tribulation!

Finally, on the fourth day, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

However, his internal Qi didn't change much.

“I can't break through...”this made Qin Yu's expression turn ugly.

One had to know that there were eight earth grade pills that were refined from a thousand-year-old divine medicine!

Moreover, Qin Yu could clearly feel that the breakthrough was right in front of him.

“My current realm is enough to break through to the monastic stage, but I failed. Could it be that a thousand-year-old divine medicine is already unable to satisfy a small stage of breakthrough?”Qin Yu's expression was somewhat unsightly.

If that was the case, how difficult would the future cultivation be?

Qin Yu's expression was heavy as he walked out of the valley.

“Qin Yu, how is it?”Gu Taichu and Yao Qing hurriedly walked up.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I failed.”

“What? You failed?”Gu Taichu's eyes widened.

He murmured, “A thousand-year-old divine medicine is enough to step several steps in the monastic stage. How could it fail?”

Qin Yu was also puzzled. That was a thousand-year-old divine medicine!

“I know,” Gu Taichu suddenly said excitedly.

Qin Yu looked at Gu Taichu, waiting for him to continue.

“It is said that the more talented a person is, the more Qi/spiritual energy they need to break through to the foundation establishment stage.”

“Qin Yu, a thousand-year-old divine medicine can’t even help you break through to the foundation establishment stage. Your Future is limitless!”

Gu Taichu’s expression was a little excited, and he couldn’t hide the excitement on his face.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He had considered this possibility.

After all, the foundation establishment stage required more Qi/spiritual energy to lay a foundation on the path of cultivation. It wasn’t a bad thing.

Because this would instead stabilize the foundation.

But... What should Chi Feng Do?

With Qin Yu’s current strength, it was impossible for him to fight Chi Feng.

“Qin Yu, don’t fight Chi Feng.” At this moment, Gu Taichu said.

Qin Yu frowned. He was about to speak when Gu Taichu continued, “If you die now, it’s not worth it.”

“But... Master Gu, forgive me for being blunt, but you are no match for Chi Feng,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

GU taichu smiled brightly, “It’s okay. I’m Old and have lived for too long. If I die, so be it.”

“But you’re different. Your Future is still very long. You Can’t lose your life at this time.”

Qin Yu didn’t know what to say.

He was silent for a while. Then, he looked at Gu Taichu and said, “Master Gu, let me do it. I’ve already thought of a way to deal with it.”

Gu Taichu frowned. “Qin Yu, this isn’t realistic at all. I didn’t fulfill my promise to your father. How can I let you fight Chi Feng for me?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, don’t push it. Do you think that even if you fight Chi Feng, he will let me go?”

“For him, now is a good time to establish his power. If he can kill me, he can also occupy Chuzhou.”

Although Chuzhou’s martial arts were not very good, its economic development was still very good. Who knew how many people were eyeing this piece of fat meat.

Chi Feng was naturally no exception.

Gu Taichu didn’t know what to do for a moment.

“Master Gu, trust me.”Qin Yu’s gaze was firm.

Their eyes met, and Gu Taichu was actually affected by Qin Yu’s gaze for a moment.

“Okay!”Gu Taichu nodded his head vigorously.

After that, Qin Yu didn't say anything more and continued to enter closed door cultivation.

Qin Yu was very clear in his heart that whether it was in terms of realm or internal Qi, he couldn't be compared to Chi Feng.

The only thing that could contend with him was his physical body!

Qin Yu's physical body was not inferior to Chi Feng's, and could even suppress him by a head.

As long as he could let Qin Yu get close, there was still a sliver of a chance of victory.

After the battle with Gu Taichu, Qin Yu had already discovered his own weakness.

Chi Feng's speed won't be inferior to Gu Taichu's, Qin Yu thought in his heart.

Since that was the case, then Qin Yu definitely had to learn a more powerful cultivation technique.

Thus, Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly.

At the crucial moment, he still had to rely on the inheritance treasury left behind by his father.

Numerous pieces of information flooded into Qin Yu's mind.

Finally, a technique called shrinking earth into an inch appeared in Qin Yu's mind!

The effect of shrinking earth into an inch was quite similar to the speed that Gu Taichu used.

After browsing through it, Qin Yu was even more certain that the technique that Gu Taichu used was shrinking earth into an inch!

Qin Yu stood up and quickly walked out of the valley.

“Master Gu, did you use shrinking the earth into an inch?” Qin Yu asked.

Gu taichu nodded and said, “That’s right. This was also taught to me by your father.”

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, “Then did you teach this technique to Chi Feng?”

Chapter 292: Chapter 292, the treacherous Dong Tianhai

When Gu Taichu heard this, he couldn’t help but sigh. “I’ve always treated Chi Feng as my son. I’ve already taught him all the cultivation techniques.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

If that was the case, just shrinking the ground to an inch wouldn’t be enough.

“What’s Wrong?” Gu Taichu asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Nothing.”

Then, Qin Yu turned around and returned to the cultivation technique, continuing to search for related cultivation techniques.

It had to be said that the inheritance left behind by his father could be said to be a treasure trove.

After all, that was a cultivation technique in the immortal cultivation world. Even if all the great aristocratic families in the world added together, they probably could not be compared to one

In a short while, Qin Yu found a cultivation technique that was extremely suitable for him.

“With this cultivation technique, I might have the strength to fight.” Qin Yu’s lips curled up into a cold smile.

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, there was only one day left in the battle between Qin Yu and Chi Feng.

These few days, Chi Feng had been living quite comfortably, sitting in the courtyard all day basking in the sun.

He did not have much potential, nor did he think of continuing to increase his strength.

To Chi Feng, his current strength was enough for him to dominate a region.

“After I kill this Qin Yu, my name will definitely shake the entire Jiang Bei region.” Chi Feng couldn’t help but sneer.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Gu Tai Chu were rushing back.

“Qin Yu, do you really have a way to deal with this?” Gu Tai Chu looked extremely worried.

Qin Yu smiled, “Master Gu, don’t worry, I Won’t take my own life as a joke.”

Seeing this, Gu Taichu didn't say anything more.

The three of them quickly returned to the Gu family.

A few days of cultivation made Qin Yu somewhat tired.

After washing up, he prepared to rest for a while.

Lying on the bed, Qin Yu quickly fell into a deep sleep.

The sky gradually darkened, and Qin Yu opened his eyes in a daze.

"Phew, luckily I didn't sleep this time." Qin Yu glanced at the time and thought to himself.

However, an uninvited guest arrived outside the door.

This person was none other than Dong Tianhai.

"Master Gu, I observed the pill cloud in your direction not long ago," Dong Tianhai said courteously.

"Did this pill cloud come from that Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai asked.

Gu Taichu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, it came from Qin Yu."

Dong Tianhai said in a deep voice, "This Qin Yu is really arrogant to the extreme! Just because he has a bit of talent, he doesn't take us of the older generation seriously!"

Gu Taichu raised his eyebrows slightly, as if he was a little surprised.

Dong Tianhai waved his hand, and his disciple immediately brought over a box made of sandalwood.

Through the box, Gu Taichu could smell the fragrance inside.

“Master Gu, I specially prepared this for you.” Dong Tianhai respectfully handed over the herbs.

Gu Taichu took the wooden box and opened it to take a look.

He saw that there was a ginseng inside.

“This ginseng is probably more than 500 years old,” Gu Taichu muttered.

Dong Tianhai smiled faintly. “That’s right.”

“I can’t accept such a generous gift.” Gu Taichu pushed the herbs back.

Dong Tianhai laughed out loud. “Master Gu, since I’m called the Medicine King, what’s a mere 500-year-old ginseng?”

Gu Taichu frowned slightly and said with some confusion, “Dong Tianhai, you and I don’t seem to have any friendship. What do you mean by suddenly sending the herbs?”

Dong Tianhai’s face instantly turned cold when he heard that.

“Master Gu, since that Qin Yu dares to provoke us, he must have some ability,” Dong Tianhai said.

“I’ve seen him make a move before. His strength is beyond imagination. Even a rank three martial grandmaster wouldn’t be able to retaliate in front of him.”

Dong Tianhai didn’t know that Qin Yu had borrowed the power of the Earth Fiend Valley’s ancestor.

Therefore, in his opinion, Gu Taichu might not be Qin Yu’s match.

This made Gu Taichu somewhat surprised.

Qin Yu was actually so strong? Could it be that he had hidden his strength?

Then, Dong Tianhai continued, “This herb might be able to give you a helping hand and kill Qin Yu!”

Hearing this, Gu Taichu finally understood.

Dong Tianhai thought that Qin Yu was here to settle scores with Gu Taichu.

Just as Gu Taichu was about to explain, Dong Tianhai continued, “Master Gu, I only have one request.”

Gu Taichu wanted to hear what Dong Tianhai wanted to say.

Thus, Gu taichu nodded and said, “Go ahead.”

Dong Tianhai said with a gloomy face, “Master Gu, you know that I have always been interested in refining medicine, and this Qin Yu has the pill formula that I Want!”

“But this Qin Yu is too arrogant! I put down my dignity to beg him, but not only did he not agree, he even humiliated me!”

At this point, Dong Tianhai paused and continued, “Master Gu, I only beg you to hand him over to me before you kill him again!”

“As long as I get the pill formula, I will definitely give you another ginseng as a thank-you gift!”

Gu Taichu’s eyes could not help but narrow.

He did not expect that Dong Tianhai actually had the intention to kill Qin Yu!

“If you want the pill formula so much, why don’t you come and ask me directly?”

At this moment, a hand reached over and directly snatched the ginseng over.

Raising his head, he saw Qin Yu walk out of the room, and this ginseng was nibbled on like a carrot.

Chapter 293: Chapter 293 was trapped!

Dong Tianhai’s expression changed when he saw Qin Yu!

He stood up and berated, “Qin Yu? Why are you here?”

Qin Yu sneered, “What do you think?”

Dong Tianhai didn’t react and said angrily, “How dare you eat my ginseng? How dare you be so rude in front of master Gu? You are simply Lawless!”

“It’s alright. I was going to give this ginseng to Qin Yu,” Gu Taichu said indifferently.

After saying that, he looked at Qin Yu and asked with concern, “Qin Yu, can you rest for just a little bit?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, I’m in a very good condition now.”

Dong Tianhai was instantly stunned.

Didn’t Qin Yu and Gu Taichu have a deep hatred? How could they collude together?

Just as Dong Tianhai was stunned, a murderous aura came straight at him!

Dong Tianhai's heart thumped, and a hint of nervousness flashed across his face!

"Dong Tianhai, you really know how to turn black into white," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Back then, you tried to lie to me about the nine transformation golden core, but you missed it because you didn't know what was good for you

"Now, you are throwing dirty water on me! Are you worthy of being called the Medicine King?"

Dong Tianhai's face was stiff and extremely nervous.

"The news of the nine transformation golden core was also leaked by You, right? Could it be that you have some connection with the Hong Yi School?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

"You... Don't talk nonsense!" Dong Tianhai hurriedly shouted.

"I'm talking nonsense?" Qin Yu's face turned cold, and his body suddenly appeared in front of Dong Tianhai!

A big hand directly grabbed Dong Tianhai's neck and forcefully lifted him up!

"I have no enmity with you, yet you want to harm me! And now you want to take my life!" Qin Yu said coldly.

"People like you should just die."

Qin Yu's strength slowly increased, and Dong Tianhai was suddenly unable to breathe!

With Dong Tianhai's strength, he was unable to retaliate in front of Qin Yu!

"Forget it, Qin Yu. Dong Tianhai is after all the medicine king of a generation. Give him another chance," Gu Taichu said slowly.

Qin Yu glanced at Gu Taichu, and then released his hand.

Dong Tianhai lay on the ground, desperately breathing in the fresh air.

This feeling of being on the verge of death made him both angry and terrified.

"Since master Gu has pleaded for you, I'll give you another chance," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

"In three days, send me ten herbs that are more than 500 years old, and I'll spare your life," Qin Yu said indifferently.

When he said this, everyone was shocked!

Even Gu Taichu widened his eyes!

Ten stalks of five-hundred-year-old herbs? This was simply asking for too much!

"Qin Yu, aren't you going a little too far? Where am I going to find ten stalks for you!" Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, "That has nothing to do with me. You can think of a way yourself."

"Aren't you a little too greedy! Do you think that five-hundred-year-old herbs are cabbages by the roadside?!" Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, "What? Your Life isn't even worth ten herbs?"

"You!" Dong Tianhai was instantly speechless.

He stood up from the ground, turned around, and was about to leave.

"Remember, if you don't see the herbs in three days, I will visit you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Hearing this, Dong Tianhai's body stiffened. Then, he turned around and left without looking back.

After Dong Tianhai left, Gu Taichu couldn't help but say, "Qin Yu, ten stalks of herbs is indeed too many."

"Is it too many? I don't think so," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Gu Taichu said in a deep voice, "Don't forget Dong Tianhai's identity. He is the Medicine King!"

"Over the years, he has accumulated countless connections! and ten stalks of herbs are enough to move anyone's heart!"

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, "That's really a little troublesome."

Of course, although Qin Yu said so, he didn't care at all in his heart.

Now, Qin Yu had learned to shrink the ground into an inch. Even if he really couldn't beat him, he could at most run away.

Then, Qin Yu swallowed this five-hundred-year-old ginseng into his stomach.

After eating this herb, Qin Yu could clearly feel that he was about to break through, but he couldn't take that step.

“This is really strange.”Qin Yu shook his head helplessly.

He tried to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy of heaven and earth, but unfortunately, he was still unable to break through.

The next day.

Before Qin Yu and Gu Taichu could wake up, a thunderous roar came from outside!

“Qin Yu, come out and accept your death!”

The voice came from all directions, shaking the houses and causing them to buzz!

This explosive roar contained inner strength, and it spread across almost half of the city!

For a moment, everyone was attracted by this shout!

“Qin Yu, come out and face your death!”Another angry roar!

The successive sounds attracted countless people to come and watch!

“It’s Chi Feng! Master Gu’s personal disciple!”

“What happened?”

“Qin Yu? is he the king of Chuzhou who killed Gu Jinhong not long ago?”

For a moment, the onlookers were confused about the situation.

Wasn’t Chi Feng Gu Taichu’s disciple? Wasn’t Qin Yu Gu Taichu’s enemy?

Why did he suddenly change his identity?

“Qin Yu, come out and face your death!” Chi Feng roared again!

With this roar, the entire House began to collapse!

“Enough, stop shouting. You’re like a shrew. Don’t you find it annoying?” At this moment, Yao Qing muttered as he walked out.

Chi Feng sized up Yao Qing and sneered, “It’s You, a bug? Why, Qin Yu doesn’t dare to come out and ask you to come out and die?”

“Who said I don’t dare to come out?” At this moment, Qin Yu walked out from the Gu family.

He looked calm, as if he didn’t care about Chi Feng at all.

“It’s really that king of Chuzhou! Why is he in Master Gu’s residence?” Someone recognized Qin Yu and couldn’t help but look surprised.

Chi Feng’s lips curled into a cold smile. He took this opportunity to shout, “Qin Yu killed my senior brother, Gu Jinhong! And My Master is afraid of Qin Yu and is not willing to avenge my junior brother!”

“Gu Taichu can tolerate it, but I, Chi Feng, can’t!”

“But my master expelled me from the sect because of this!”

Everyone was shocked when they heard this!

Gu Tai Chu was actually cowardly? He even chased Chi Feng Out?

Gu Tai Chu, who was not far away, was so angry that his face was ashen and his entire body was trembling!

“Chi Feng, you vile creature!” Gu Tai Chu could not help but gnash his teeth as he spoke.

Chi Feng immediately put on a pitiful appearance and said, “Master, we have been friends for many years. I Won’t do anything to you.”

“But no matter how much you hate me, I will kill Qin Yu and avenge my junior brother!”

These words immediately caused waves of cheers!

“Avenge my junior brother. There’s nothing wrong with Chi Feng!”

“But this Gu Taichu, his own disciple was killed, but he was unmoved. He really acted in the name of a Master!”

“TSK tsk, I support Chi Feng!”

Gu Taichu was so angry that his vision turned black and his body trembled.

If it weren’t for Qin Yu supporting him, he would have collapsed on the spot!

“Chi Feng, you’re really a beast,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi Feng sneered, “You’re the Beast!”

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “You betrayed Master Gu, killed everyone in the Gu family, and even threatened to get rid of Gu Tai Chu and take over the position!”

“And now you’re twisting the truth!”

“Everyone’s eyes are bright. How could they be bewitched by your words? Don’t they know Master Gu’s character?”

Qin Yu's words were extremely skillful. Not only did he tell the truth, but he also encouraged a group of spectators.

"That's true. We can't just listen to Chi Feng's one-sided words."

"We all know master Gu's character very well. He's definitely not the kind of person that Chi Feng talks about!"

"But why would this master Gu collude with Qin Yu? It is indeed a little strange."

Chi Feng's expression was a little ugly. He did not expect that Qin Yu would change the direction of the wind with just a few words!

"Whether it's true or not, everyone's eyes are sharp." Chi Feng imitated Qin Yu's words.

"You all saw it. Gu Taichu and Qin Yu are standing together. This is the truth!"

Qin Yu sneered, "Chi Feng, you really have the fate of being a disciple. Why? Do you even have to imitate others when you speak? You really can't even catch up to the heat when you eat SH * T."

"I can poop for him to eat now," Yao Qing muttered softly.

Chi Feng was so angry that his face turned ashen and he almost collapsed!

"Nonsense! Qin Yu, you are bewitching me!" Chi Feng's resistance appeared somewhat pale and powerless.

Qin Yu sneered, "I'm afraid you don't know that there are surveillance cameras in master Gu's residence, right? The scene of you killing people on that day has long been recorded."

“Bullshit! I destroyed the surveillance cameras in advance!” Chi Feng hurriedly said.

Qin Yu spread his hands and didn't say anything more. There was only a hint of toying on his face.

Chi Feng's expression instantly changed drastically!

Oh No, he was tricked by Qin Yu!

Chapter 294: Chapter 294, Battle!

Chi Feng's face was ashen, and there was a hint of fear in it.

The people around him quickly understood.

This Chi Feng had actually admitted to it by accident!

“To think that this Chi Feng is a beast who killed his teacher!”

“Master Gu isn't just his master, he's also his father! This kind of person simply doesn't deserve to Live!”

“Ungrateful thing. Master Gu, hurry up and clean up the house!”

Hearing the surrounding comments, Chi Feng's expression became more and more unsightly.

In his rage, he immediately roared at everyone, “All of you shut up! Whoever dares to talk nonsense again, I'll kill him First!”

“What, are you angry out of humiliation?” Qin Yu sneered.

Chi Feng stared at Qin Yu, his fists clenched tightly.

“You bastard, you actually destroyed my path. I will definitely tear you into pieces today!” Chi Feng said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m afraid that you don’t have that ability!”

Chi Feng didn’t say anything more and directly rushed over with clenched fists!

“Fight with my body?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

His whole body immediately shook and a golden light flashed!

Then, Qin Yu clenched his fists and went up to meet him!

“Clang!”

A deafening sound spread to every corner!

The huge collision caused gusts of wind!

The two of them didn’t move at all, neither of them took half a step back!

Chi Feng’s expression couldn’t help but change!

One had to know that there was a huge gap between the realms of the two!
Qin Yu was actually evenly matched with him?

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng coldly and said, “Fighting here will easily hurt the innocent. I believe that no one wants this to happen.”

Chi Feng was abnormally angry. He suddenly realized that this Qin Yu had unknowingly stood at the moral high ground!

This made Chi Feng completely become a villain! The position he had imagined of being the host was also destroyed!

“So what if I kill them!” Chi Feng said coldly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Chi Feng, do you really think that you can kill people as you please? Although the officials are more lenient towards fights between martial artists, if you hurt the innocent, you will die.”

Chi Feng immediately came back to his senses.

If he really provoked the officials, then ten lives wouldn't be enough to compensate him.

“Qin Yu, I will wait for you in the long valley ten kilometers away.” Chi Feng coldly said this, then turned around and left.

After he left, Qin Yu's face gradually became a bit ugly.

“With the augmentation of the sacred body technique, I can be on par with him.” Qin Yu thought in his heart.

If that was the case, he would definitely be at a disadvantage.

“Qin Yu, Are You Alright?” Gu Taichu asked in a deep voice.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “I'm fine. Let's go.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead and left with large strides, heading straight for the Long Canyon.

The Long Canyon was just like its name, it was a canyon that stretched for miles.

At this moment, Chi Feng was standing on top of the canyon, waiting for Qin Yu's arrival.

His mood was extremely bad. All the future he had envisioned had been destroyed by Qin Yu.

“This Qin Yu, I must kill him!”Thinking of this, Chi Feng clenched his fists again.

Half an hour later, Qin Yu and the other two arrived at the top of the Long Canyon.

Chi Feng’s eyes suddenly opened, and the internal Qi on his body exploded in an instant!

“Huh ?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Chi Feng was anxious? He even skipped the opening line?

“Qin Yu, I Will Scratch You Alive!”Chi Feng’s feet shook, and he instantly appeared in front of Qin Yu!

The extremely fast movement technique could not help but give Qin Yu a big shock!

“Qin Yu, go to Hell!”Chi Feng did not waste any words, he circulated his internal Qi and clenched his fist!

Such a crazy attitude was enough to show how furious Chi Feng was!

Qin Yu hurriedly jumped up to avoid the attack.

“Boom!”

As this punch landed, the ground in front of him directly collapsed, and the huge rock was directly shattered into pieces!

Qin Yu’s face was solemn, and he did not dare to be negligent.

Facing Chi Feng who was several levels higher than him, the slightest carelessness could result in his death.

“Level three of the saintly being art!”Qin Yu’s body trembled as he was once again enveloped by Golden Light!

The opening was a level three saintly being art, which was enough to show how cautious Qin Yu was.

“Go to hell!”Chi Feng roared repeatedly. Qi force gathered on his hand and he swung it towards Qin Yu like a cannonball!

Fortunately, Qin Yu’s movements were agile and he dodged frequently.

“You like to Dodge, right? I want to see how long you can Dodge!”Chi Feng roared crazily!

“Formless Devil Hand!”

Along with Chi Feng’s shout, a hurricane suddenly blew around Qin Yu!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly spread out!

“Crash!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly felt as if his body was grabbed, unable to move!

“Supreme Clarity Divine Slash!”

Another explosive roar! Rays of light that were like sharp blades rushed towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Wherever it passed, the mountain was directly sliced flat! Such a terrifying power caused everyone’s expressions to change greatly!

“Qin Yu!”Gu Taichu was instantly somewhat flustered. He wanted to help, but it was already too late!

“Bang!”

This slash landed solidly on Qin Yu’s body!

That piece of land instantly turned into dust! It rolled at any time and shot out in all directions!

Chi Feng looked at Qin Yu coldly, his eyes filled with a trace of viciousness!

“Qin Yu!” Gu Taichu was extremely flustered. He immediately used shrinking earth to become an inch and rushed over!

As the dust fell, cracks appeared on the Golden Light on Qin Yu’s body.

His internal organs were also greatly impacted, and he spat out a trace of bright red, looking extremely miserable.

“As expected of an eighth grade martial grandmaster...” under this attack, Qin Yu’s internal Qi became somewhat dispirited.

“Qin Yu, you... How Are You?” Gu Taichu asked anxiously.

Qin Yu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said in a low voice, “Master Gu, you retreat to the side.”

Gu Taichu ignored Qin Yu and shouted at Chi Feng, “Chi Feng! Your opponent is me, come!”

Chi Feng sneered, “Old Thing, don’t be anxious. After I kill this little bastard, you will be next!”

Gu Taichu’s face was cold and his internal Qi rose sharply.

“Master Gu, I still have a plan.” Qin Yu stopped Gu Taichu.

He got up from the ground and used the third level of the sacred physique technique again.

However, this time, the light on his body dimmed a little.

Qin Yu looked in Chi Feng's direction, and his expression became more and more serious.

He knew very well that apart from his physical body, Chi Feng would crush him in every aspect.

"It seems that I can only rely on my physical strength to gamble," Qin Yu said in a low voice.

"If you kneel down and Beg Me for mercy now, I might be able to spare your dog life," Chi Feng said coldly not far away.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just closed his eyes slightly.

In the next second, his figure suddenly burst out and took the initiative to rush towards Chi Feng!

"You still dare to take the initiative to attack me? You really don't know what's good for you!" Chi Feng couldn't help but sneer.

Chapter 295: Chapter 295, suppression of cultivation realm!

Qin Yu's initiative to attack had exceeded Chi Feng's expectations.

He sneered and slowly raised his palm to meet it.

Fist against Palm, Chi Feng was full of confidence!

Furthermore, his strength was far above Qin Yu's!

However, when his fist approached, Chi Feng's expression suddenly changed!

Did this terrifying killing power really come from a peak master?

"Not good!" Chi Feng's expression changed. He wanted to retreat, but it was already too late!

"Absolute beginning Sacred Fist!" Qin Yu roared again and again. His fist smashed towards Chi Feng with a crushing force!

A terrifying internal Qi instantly swept through the entire area. In an instant, sand and stones flew everywhere, and the weather changed color!

Under this punch, Chi Feng felt that his wrist was numb and almost broken!

He took several steps back, and a flash of anger appeared on his face!

"You can hurt me! How dare you hurt me!" Chi Feng shouted angrily.

However, Qin Yu's face was solemn.

He didn't expect that even the absolute beginning sacred fist could only break Chi Feng's wrist.

The gap between realms was indeed difficult to make up for.

"Go to hell!" Chi Feng roared, and his entire body exploded with energy!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He knew very well that he had no other choice but to fight with his physical body!

Thus, Qin Yu quickly closed in on him and swung his fist!

Chi Feng's spell was interrupted, so he could only choose to fight Qin Yu in close combat!

“Dang dang dang” sounds kept ringing in his ears, and the sky flickered with a golden light that was like the sun and moon!

The strength of an eighth-grade great grandmaster was beyond imagination. Even if he relied on his physical body, Qin Yu would not be able to gain too much advantage!

What's more, this Chi Feng also has the absolute beginning holy fist from his father!

“Boom!”

Another two-punch punch! The whole space seems to have a Big Bang!

Chi Feng felt his fist go numb, and his thumb almost cracked.

“No.” Chi Feng frowned.

“This kid's body is beyond my imagination. I can't use my weakness to fight against his advantage.”

At this thought, Chi Feng immediately used shrinking earth to inch away!

As long as he could pull away, killing Qin Yu wouldn't be a problem at all!

However, what Chi Feng didn't expect was that Qin Yu's speed wasn't weaker than his! The distance between the two parties was simply difficult to pull apart!

“Old Bastard, you actually passed the shrinking earth inch to an outsider!” Chi Feng immediately flew into a rage and roared at Gu Taichu repeatedly!

Qin Yu didn't say anything and followed closely behind!

His fist flickered with a brilliant light, and a terrifying power that no one dared to ignore.

“Chasing after me, right?” Chi Feng sneered.

“You are just an inner strength master, I want to see how long your inner strength can last you!”

Chi Feng was not stupid, shrinking the ground into an inch consumed a lot of inner strength! Qin Yu could not last long at all!

Just as Chi Feng said, if he continued to chase, Qin Yu's spiritual power would soon be exhausted.

At that time, Qin Yu would become a lamb at the mercy of others!

Just as Chi Feng was feeling pleased with himself, he suddenly felt that his speed had slowed down!

His entire body was as heavy as a mountain!

“Eh? How could this be?” Chi Feng's expression couldn't help but change drastically!

At this moment, Qin Yu's fist had already arrived in front of him!

“Boom!”

This fist smashed firmly onto Chi Feng's back!

However, before he could land on the ground, Qin Yu took another step forward and swung another punch at him!

“What... What’s going on now? !”Chi Feng couldn’t help but roar crazily!

It was as if his body was pulled by a pair of giant hands. Even if he shrank the ground into an inch, his speed would be several times slower!

Qin Yu sneered, “This spell is called heavy falling space. As long as you are in this space, your speed will be several times slower.”

“Even if you can shrink the ground into an inch, you still can’t Escape!”Qin Yu said coldly.

At this time, in order to deal with shrinking the ground into an inch, Qin Yu specially learned this spell! The purpose was to deal with Chi Feng!

Chi Feng was extremely furious. He crazily waved his fist and smashed towards Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu’s figure was extremely agile and vigorous. Every punch was easily dodged by Qin Yu!

“Bang!”

Punch after punch continuously smashed onto Chi Feng’s body!

This was the purest physical strength! It was not mixed with any spells!

“Damn it, damn it!”Chi Feng was in extreme pain! His body seemed to be in a swamp, and his movements were greatly restricted!

Seeing Qin Yu’s fist smashing onto his body, Chi Feng was completely helpless!

“Pu!”

Finally, when Qin Yu threw out the thirteenth punch, Chi Feng couldn't hold it in any longer and spat out a mouthful of blood!

Not far away, Gu Taichu's eyes shone with a strange light and his face was filled with shock!

He had never thought that Qin Yu would be able to chase after Chi Feng and beat him up!

"Qin Yu, I'm going to kill you!" Chi Feng roared crazily!

But what responded to him was only his fist!

This punch landed on Chi Feng's mouth and directly shattered one of his back teeth!

"I have to get rid of Chi Feng as soon as possible." Qin Yu panted heavily, and his face was covered with layers of sweat.

Whether it was shrinking the ground into an inch or falling heavily into space, it consumed a lot of spiritual power!

With Qin Yu's current realm, he could only last for five minutes at most!

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't dare to use the absolute beginning holy fist!

If the absolute beginning Sacred Fist couldn't take care of Chi Feng, then all the people present today would probably die in Chi Feng's hands!

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu's eyes revealed madness. Spiritual power surged from his entire body and smashed toward Chi Feng!

"Enough!" Chi Feng raised his head and roared as if he had gone mad!

His surging inner strength instantly burst out from his body!

And the heavy falling space that Qin Yu had used was actually shattered in an instant!

“Not good!” Qin Yu’s expression changed drastically!

The gap between their realms was too big, and the heavy falling space was actually shattered!

“Go to hell!” Chi Feng Roared, and a dragon head condensed on his fist!

A terrifying killing intent spread out in an instant!

Listening carefully, one could even hear a hint of a dragon’s Roar!

“Boom!”

Chi Feng took the opportunity to spread his hands and grab Qin Yu. Then, he ruthlessly threw a punch over!

The entire space seemed to tremble at this instant!

Endless light enveloped a large area of the sky!

Qin Yu was like a meteorite as he ruthlessly smashed onto the ground!

His entire body was on the verge of shattering, and the sacred body technique also disappeared at this instant!

“Qin Yu!” Gu Taichu hurriedly stepped forward and came to Qin Yu’s side!

“Qin Yu, you... How Do You Feel?” Gu Taichu said anxiously.

Qin Yu supported Gu Taichu and stood up from the ground with great difficulty.

Under this punch, Qin Yu’s body was severely injured!

What was even worse was that Qin Yu's spiritual power had been exhausted, and he was unable to use any technique!

"Master Gu, I'm fine..." Qin Yu waved his hand with difficulty.

"Hehe, you didn't die after taking this punch. Your body is quite interesting," Chi Feng said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng with a serious expression. He tried to retreat, but as soon as his body moved, pain came from everywhere!

"What about another punch?" Chi Feng grinned and sneered.

Chapter 296: Chapter 296, Heavenly Tribulation!

Chi Feng had obviously lost his patience. The support of his enormous inner strength had placed him in an undefeatable position.

A whirlwind formed around his body. A huge wave of air carried the power to destroy everything.

A dragon head began to condense on his fist.

Qin Yu's forehead was covered in a layer of secret perspiration. His expression was somewhat ugly.

With Qin Yu's current state, it was impossible for him to withstand this punch!

"Chi Feng, Stop!" Gu Taichu roared.

Chi Feng glanced coldly at Gu Taichu and said, "Old Thing, after I kill Qin Yu, you will be next!"

Since he was already carrying the name of murdering his teacher, Chi Feng might as well go all out!

“Chi Feng, I won’t let you have your way!” Gu Taichu took a step forward, and the Qi energy on his body exploded rapidly!

“You don’t know whether you’re Dead or Alive!” Chi Feng snorted and immediately threw a punch!

Gu Taichu didn’t dare to be negligent, and hurriedly waved his absolute beginning holy fist to meet it!

Boom

The power of the absolute beginning Holy Fist was beyond imagination, but the two sides were only evenly matched!

“Old Bastard, if you dare to block my path, I Will Never Forgive You!” Chi Feng roared again and again!

He clenched his fists and performed the same move, the absolute beginning holy fist!

The two sides clashed fiercely, and the sky exploded continuously!

The old ancient absolute beginning seemed to be having a hard time! However, he used all his strength in an attempt to stop Chi Feng!

Chi Feng was furious that he couldn’t Stop Chi Feng!

“That old bastard is quite capable,” Chi Feng said with a cold face.

Even though he was three realms higher, Chi Feng still couldn’t kill Gu Taichu in a short time!

Gu Taichu panted and said coldly, “If you stop now, it’s still not too late...”

“Hahahaha! Gu Taichu, stop dreaming. All of you will die today!” Chi Feng laughed crazily.

Gu Taichu’s face was ashen, and his condition was rapidly decreasing.

Just as Gu Taichu was hesitating, Chi Feng suddenly used the land shrinking technique, bypassing Gu Taichu and closing in on Qin Yu!

“Let’s see how you escape!” Chi Feng revealed a crazed expression as he gripped the absolute beginning sacred fist!

The blinding light made it impossible for anyone to open their eyes!

Qin Yu’s pupils constricted, but it was too late to Dodge!

“Chi Feng, Stop!” Gu Taichu roared with all his might! However, Chi Feng completely ignored him!

“Boom!”

The force of this punch was like a waterfall that poured down on Qin Yu’s body!

“Qin Yu! !” Gu Taichu’s pupils constricted as he was extremely furious!

Yao Qing’s eyes were filled with light as he clenched his fists tightly!

As the light fell, Qin Yu collapsed to the ground, his body covered in blood.

His body was almost shattered, and dense cracks could be seen everywhere.

The sparkling white bones were exposed in the air, looking extremely horrifying.

Gu Taichu rushed to Qin Yu with all his strength. He held Qin Yu and said in pain, “Qin Yu, you... You Can’t die...”

However, Qin Yu had no reaction. He fell to the ground and didn’t move.

His weak breathing seemed to disappear at any time.

“Chi Feng, you bastard!”Gu Taichu’s eyes were red and full of killing intent!

However, Chi Feng didn’t care at all. He sneered, “Old Thing, after I kill Qin Yu, you will be next.”

After saying that, Chi Feng condensed his hands and slowly raised them.

A huge palm suddenly appeared in the sky above Qin Yu!

Along with Chi Feng’s explosive shout, this palm ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

Crack

The ground beneath Qin Yu directly shattered!

A huge palm print shockingly appeared in front of everyone!

Gu Taichu did not dodge, instead, he blocked in front of Qin Yu.

But even so, Qin Yu’s physical body still suffered a huge impact, and his entire person looked completely unrecognizable.

“Hahahaha!”Chi Feng couldn’t help but reveal a proud smile.

He tried to sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi, but he found that Qin Yu was still not dead!

“Huh ?”Chi Feng frowned slightly.

It shouldn't be, with this palm strike, Qin Yu should die without a doubt.

"He really is an unkillable cockroach," Chi Feng said with a cold smile.

He raised his palm, and then streams of internal Qi shot out like cannonballs, continuously smashing toward various parts of Qin Yu's body!

"Bang! Bang! Bang!" The sounds of explosions rang out incessantly, and Qin Yu's body continued to shatter!

However, what annoyed Chi Feng was that Qin Yu still didn't die!

"What on Earth is going on?" Chi Feng didn't dare to stop what he was doing, and bombarded Qin Yu with a barrage of attacks!

Right at this moment, Qin Yu's body suddenly flickered with a weak light.

This light stuck close to Qin Yu's body, wrapping him up.

"HMM? What's going on?" Chi Feng couldn't help but frown.

Even Gu Taichu was somewhat puzzled. After this ray of light appeared, Qin Yu's body actually started to recover!

Rumble

Just as everyone was puzzled, dark clouds suddenly covered the sky!

Within the dark clouds, extremely terrifying lightning was brewing!

"Is it going to rain?" Chi Feng raised his head and looked at the sky, and couldn't help but frown.

At this moment, waves of terrifying internal Qi suddenly spread out from Qin Yu's body!

"This... This is the heavenly tribulation?" Gu Taichu was the first to react!

He raised his head to look at the lightning that was like a swimming snake in the dark clouds and couldn't help but turn pale with fright!

Qin Yu actually broke through at this time? Moreover, he welcomed his first heavenly tribulation?

"Heavenly Tribulation?" Chi Feng's expression couldn't help but change.

Just at the master level, he already welcomed the heavenly tribulation. wasn't this child a monstrous genius?

"No, I have to kill him quickly!" Chi Feng's eyes shone brightly as he swiftly rushed towards Qin Yu!

"Kacha!"

However, just as Chi Feng was about to Touch Qin Yu, a muffled thunder descended!

The power from the sky immediately made Chi Feng's face filled with fear! He hurriedly dodged to the side!

"If this heavenly tribulation falls on my body, even if I don't die, I will be heavily injured." Chi Feng's expression was solemn.

"Crack!"

Another bolt of lightning struck down, directly striking Qin Yu's body!

Qin Yu fell to the ground, not moving at all, allowing this heavenly tribulation to strike his body!

“HMPH, even if I don’t take action, this heavenly tribulation is enough to take his life.” Seeing the power of this heavenly tribulation, Chi Feng couldn’t help but sneer.

Gu Taichu felt somewhat uneasy.

He had never seen a heavenly tribulation of this scale!

Moreover, Qin Yu had already lost his consciousness, how could he resist this heavenly tribulation?

He tried to sense Qin Yu’s internal Qi and found that although Qin Yu’s aura was weak, he wasn’t dead.

Rumble..

The next heavenly tribulation seemed to be brewing in the dark clouds in the sky.

The entire sky was illuminated, and even the dark clouds turned blue!

“No one can withstand such a powerful heavenly tribulation,” Chi Feng sneered.

Crack

Finally, the heavenly tribulation that had been brewing for a long time fell at this moment!

In an instant, Qin Yu’s surroundings seemed to have turned into a sea of lightning!

“Chi La Chi La” sounds were incessant, and the terrifying deterrence made people not dare to approach.

Chapter 297: Chapter 297, your opponent is me

This Sea of lightning almost covered Qin Yu!

Looking at this shocking scene, everyone couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air.

“This... He wants Qin Yu to die...”Gu Taichu's face was solemn.

Chi Feng, who was not far away, laughed out loud, “It's impossible for him to survive this kind of heavenly tribulation! Moreover, Qin Yu is already heavily injured, he will definitely die!”

Everyone was silent, but their faces were solemn.

In the Dark, Dong Tianhai was also secretly watching.

“Hmph, this Qin Yu is dead for sure,”Dong Tianhai said coldly.

If Qin Yu died, he didn't need to hand over the herbs anymore.

“Let's go. No one can survive this kind of heavenly tribulation,”dong Tianhai said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

On the battlefield, Chi Feng's eyes were looking at Gu Taichu.

He had a strong murderous aura. This murderous aura was approaching Gu Taichu!

“Old Thing, it's your turn now,”Chi Feng said with a cold smile.

Gu Taichu looked calm. He raised his head to look at Chi Feng and said slowly, “Even if you don’t do anything, I won’t live in this world today. Come On!”

Chi Feng sneered. “Alright, Old Thing. After I kill you, I’ll set up a tombstone to commemorate you!”

With that said, Chi Feng’s internal Qi soared and he instantly charged at Gu Tai Chu!

Gu Tai Chu naturally didn’t dare to be negligent. He used the same move to meet Chi Feng!

The two sides engaged in a fierce collision in midair. Explosions could be heard from time to time.

Yao Qing seemed to be impatient, but under such circumstances, he couldn’t help at all!

“Mr. Qin, you must hold on...” Yao Qing looked in the direction of Qin Yu and couldn’t help but clench his fists.

In the Sea of lightning.

Qin Yu’s body was almost burnt, and his entire body turned black.

Even his bones were slowly breaking.

Qin Yu’s consciousness did not completely disappear. There was still a ray of light in his mind.

Feeling this double pain, Qin Yu could not bear it any longer.

The golden light in his mind slowly dimmed.

“No... if this goes on... I will really die in this heavenly tribulation...”Qin Yu’s spiritual sense groaned in pain.

The lightning struck his spiritual sense, and waves of piercing pain almost blew through Qin Yu’s head.

“I absolutely can’t Die Here!”Qin Yu sat on the ground. Yan Ruoxue’s figure couldn’t help but flash in his mind.

This powerful will seemed to bring Qin Yu power.

He held on to the Heavenly Tribulation, waiting for the sea of lightning to disappear.

In the air, the battle between Gu absolute beginning and Chi Feng didn’t stop.

Both sides had used their trump cards, trying to kill each other!

“Old Thing, you really have some skills,”Chi Feng said coldly.

Gu Taichu finally had a chance to catch his breath. He didn’t look good, and he looked a bit older.

“Chi Feng, I should have let you die on the road back then. I was really blind!”Gu Taichu’s old face was a bit pale.

However, Chi Feng didn’t know how to thank him. He sneered, “What’s the point of saying that? I’m going to kill you today! Give me your life!”

The second round of attacks from both sides exploded again!

Chi Feng had mastered both the earth shrinking technique and the absolute beginning holy fist!

However, the gap between their realms made it extremely difficult for Gu absolute beginning!

His body was heavily wounded many times, and his body was covered in blood.

Boom

Chi Feng clenched his fist that looked like fire and smashed it on Gu absolute beginning's body from midair!

Gu Taichu was smashed into the ground instantly. His bones were broken in many places, and he was in extreme pain!

"Master Gu!" Yao Qing hurried to Gu Taichu and tried to pull him out.

However, before he could make a move, Chi Feng sent him flying with a palm strike!

"Gu Taichu, you and I are three realms apart, but you can hold on for so long. It's a big surprise to me," Chi Feng said coldly.

Gu Taichu forced himself to stand up.

His stooped body trembled slightly, as if he had some difficulty even standing up.

Chi Feng snorted coldly, "You're Not Dead Yet?"

Gu Taichu didn't say anything, but cold sweat was dripping down his face.

"This Chi Feng has just stepped into the eighth grade martial grandmaster realm, and he can only display 60% of his strength at most," Gu Taichu said in his heart.

If it was a veteran eighth grade martial grandmaster, Gu Taichu would have died long ago!

At the level of a martial grandmaster, the difference in strength at every small stage could be said to be like the difference between the clouds and the mud.

Gu Taichu forced himself to focus and looked at Chi Feng once again!

Chi Feng narrowed his eyes and said, “Old Thing, I’m already tired of playing with it. You’d better go and die.”

After he said that, Chi Feng used shrinking earth into an inch and instantly appeared in front of Gu Taichu!

His huge fist smashed onto Gu Taichu’s chest!

Under this punch, Gu Taichu’s back immediately shrank, and his internal organs were greatly impacted!

“Master Gu!” Yao Qing’s eyes revealed a fierce light. In a moment of desperation, he actually activated his qi-jin and charged towards Chi Feng!

However, Yao Qing’s strength was too weak. Before he could even touch Chi Feng, he was once again slapped onto the ground!

The spot where he landed was exactly on Gu Taichu’s side!

Gu Taichu opened his mouth and wanted to say something. However, just as he opened his mouth, fresh blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

“Hahahaha!” When Chi Feng saw this scene, he could not help but laugh crazily.

“Old Bastard, I’ll come to remember you next year on this day.”

Chi Feng’s hands glowed as he condensed a terrifying energy.

“It’s time to end this!” Chi Feng roared and charged toward the absolute beginning era!

Boom

At this moment, a hand reached out and grabbed Chi Feng’s fist!

“Didn’t I say that your opponent is me?” A voice sounded in Chi Feng’s ear!

Chapter 298: Chapter 298, you better go to hell!

Turning around, he saw Qin Yu standing on Chi Feng’s side!

The internal Qi on his body looked extremely calm, but there was an extremely intimidating aura that made people not dare to look at him directly!

“You... you actually successfully passed the Heavenly Tribulation?” Chi Feng’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

He quickly broke free and hurriedly retreated a few steps away!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing shouted even more excitedly!

Even though his entire body was heavily injured, he still rushed to Qin Yu’s front.

Qin Yu’s expression was calm. He nodded slightly and said, “Take good care of master Gu.”

“Alright! Mr. Qin, you also have to be more careful!” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. His entire disposition seemed to have undergone a huge change in that instant!

Then, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng with an indescribable calmness on his face.

There wasn't even the slightest fluctuation of emotion in his pupils.

That feeling was as if he was looking down on an ant!

“Qin Yu...”

At this moment, Gu Taichu who was lying on the ground suddenly spoke with difficulty.

“You... can't die...”Gu Taichu said with difficulty.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Master Gu, don't worry, I Won't die.”

After saying this, Qin Yu looked at Chi Feng and beckoned at him.

This action undoubtedly infuriated Chi Feng!

He glared at Qin Yu and berated, “So what if you've broken through! You're just a trash who has just entered the grandmaster realm! And I'm an upright eighth grade grandmaster!”

The difference in strength between the two sides was indeed extremely great.

But for some reason, Qin Yu had a sudden feeling in his heart.

It was as if... Chi Feng in front of him wasn't even worth mentioning and could be easily crushed to death.

“There’s no need to say anything more. Make Your Move.”Qin Yu placed his hands behind his back and gave off an imposing aura.

Chi Feng gritted his teeth and said angrily, “Alright, since that’s the case, then I’ll kill you!”

After saying that, Chi Feng clenched his fist again and came over!

A terrifying aura rushed towards Qin Yu in a mighty manner!

Qin Yu’s gaze turned cold as he raised his fist to meet the Attack!

“Boom!”

This was an unprecedented collision, and the entire sky was buzzing!

After feeling this enormous force, Chi Feng’s expression suddenly changed!

He only felt his fist go numb, and even his arm suffered a huge impact!

“Oh no, I can’t get close to him!”Chi Feng suddenly reacted.

He hurriedly used shrinking earth to increase the distance between the two of them.

What surprised Chi Feng was that this time, Qin Yu didn’t catch up, but looked at him quietly.

“You dare to underestimate me!”Chi Feng glared at Qin Yu.

“I will make you pay the price!”

Chi Feng raised his head and roared. He raised his hands toward the sky! Streams of energy came from all directions and gathered in his palms!

Looking at this spell, Qin Yu’s lips curled into a cold smile.

He had seen this spell before. Back then, Gu Jinhong also used this spell and called it his trump card!

Unfortunately, Gu Jinhong's so-called trump card was shattered by Qin Yu with one punch.

"If I can destroy it once, I can destroy it a second time," Qin Yu said coldly.

Chi Feng, who was in mid-air, roared crazily. The disk in his hand grew larger and larger, almost blotting out the sun!

"Qin Yu, go to Hell!" Chi Feng roared, and the disk in his hand immediately appeared!

"Rumble!"

The disk brought with it an extremely strong force and rapidly crushed toward Qin Yu!

In an instant, the entire world seemed to be buzzing!

Crack

As the round disc approached, the ground under Qin Yu's feet could no longer withstand it and actually began to crack!

"Petty Tricks, watch me smash it with one punch!" Qin Yu's eyes shone with a cold light as he clenched his fist and Rose!

The absolute beginning sacred fist instantly gathered in his hand, and golden light illuminated the world!

Boom

Finally, Qin Yu's fist smashed towards Chi Feng's disk!

The collision between the two instantly caused a huge shock!

Not far away, Yao Qing clenched his fist and stared at this scene!

Even Gu absolute beginning, who was lying on the ground, turned his head with great difficulty!

“Break!”

Along with Qin Yu’s furious roar, the disk was shattered!

Countless fragments slowly disappeared in the air.

Under the sky, everything returned to calm!

“How could this be!” Chi Feng’s expression changed drastically! It was as if he couldn’t believe the outcome in front of him!

“You and I are separated by a large realm. How could you possibly defeat me!” Chi Feng roared furiously!

Qin Yu sneered, “I’ll tell you the reason. It’s because you’re just a trash. If it wasn’t for the opportunity given to you by Master Gu, you might have been a trash for the rest of your life.”

“You... You’re spouting nonsense!” Chi Feng seemed to have broken down as he roared at Qin Yu with all his might!

He formed a seal with both hands, trying to unleash another killing move!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu didn’t give him the chance.

In almost an instant, Qin Yu had already arrived in front of Chi Feng!

“Oh No!” Chi Feng thought that something was wrong and turned around to run!

But when he took a step forward, he realized that it was already too late!

The heavy fall restricted Chi Feng's movements!

His legs seemed to be entangled!

“Chi Feng, you even killed your master. You deserve to die!” Qin Yu's cold voice rang in Chi Feng's ears.

Before Chi Feng could react, Qin Yu's fist had already smashed into his face!

Qin Yu, who had entered the monastic stage, had a qualitative change in his strength!

Not only did his spiritual power become as vast as the sea, even his physical strength had increased by dozens of times!

Under this punch, Chi Feng's entire face was deformed and his bones shattered!

“Ah! !” The pain caused Chi Feng to scream!

He wanted to escape, but Qin Yu had already grabbed his neck with one hand!

Then, he drew his bow from left and right, and his big mouth kept on slapping Chi Feng's face!

This was the purest physical strength, beating Chi Feng until he was in unbearable pain! The sounds of slapping were even more incessant!

Even Yao Qing, who was on the ground, couldn't bear to look at it. It was truly too tragic!

“You Ungrateful Beast.”

“An old man who raised you and taught you cultivation techniques, and you actually killed him!”

“You stole my path-understanding tea and delayed my journey to Jingdu!”

With every sentence, Chi Feng’s face would receive a slap

After more than ten slaps, Chi Feng no longer had a human form.

His face bone directly shattered, losing the support of his bones, and his entire face collapsed!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu grabbed Chi Feng’s neck and ruthlessly threw him to the ground!

A huge pit was directly smashed into the ground!

Chi Feng fell into the huge pit with blood dripping down.

Just as he was about to climb out, Qin Yu kicked him in the spine!

“Ah! !”The pain was unimaginable! Chi Feng became a cripple!

The sudden change in the situation made Chi Feng feel like he was in a dream.

He had the upper hand just now, but now he had lost the ability to fight back!

“Spare... spare me...”Chi Feng was scared in this situation where he was going to die.

He cried and cried, “Qin Yu, you... spare me, I don’t want to die...”

“Now You Know Fear?”Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said.

Chi Feng said in a trembling voice, “Don’t kill me, I... I’m Gu Taichu’s personal disciple, more like his son...”

Then, he shouted in Gu Taichu’s direction, “Master, save me! Save Me! I don’t want to die... I was just possessed for a moment...”

Qin Yu grinned and said coldly, “I’m sorry. No one can save you today.”

Just as Qin Yu was about to kill him, Gu Taichu, who was not far away, suddenly waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, forget it. Spare his life...”

Qin Yu immediately frowned and then looked at Gu Taichu.

“Spare his life? Master GU, he betrayed you and wanted to kill you, but you still want to plead for him?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Gu Taichu waved his hand weakly and said, “Forget it, forget it. I don’t want to argue anymore...”

“Did you hear that? My master said that he doesn’t want to argue anymore!” Chi Feng seemed to have been granted amnesty and shouted excitedly.

However, in the next second, his voice suddenly stopped.

Qin Yu’s palm slapped Chi Feng’s head, and the heaven swallowing technique instantly appeared!

“Master Gu forgave you, but I didn’t forgive you, so.... you’d better die!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 299: Chapter 299: No one can be in debt

With the heaven devouring technique in hand, Chi Feng’s entire body instantly began to shrivel!

Streams of inner strength from an eighth grade martial grandmaster flowed through Qin Yu's palm into his body and circulated through his meridians!

After a full half a minute, Qin Yu had completely absorbed the inner strength in Chi Feng's body.

"How comfortable!" Qin Yu couldn't help but let out a breath of relief.

Looking at Chi Feng lying on the ground, Gu Taichu had mixed feelings.

He opened his mouth, but didn't know what to say.

"Master Gu, he deserved it. I have already shown mercy." Qin Yu glanced at Gu Taichu and said in a low voice.

Indeed, Qin Yu didn't devour his spiritual sense, so he had already shown mercy.

Gu Taichu waved his hand and said, "Forget it, forget it."

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He picked up Gu Taichu and Yao Qing, turned around, and prepared to leave.

After devouring Chi Feng's inner strength, he had recovered a little of the loss of the Enlightenment tea.

Of course, compared to the Enlightenment Tea, an eighth grade martial grandmaster was not worth mentioning.

After returning, Qin Yu personally treated Gu Taichu and Yao Qing's injuries.

Fortunately, their injuries were not serious, and their lives were not in danger. They only needed to rest for a few days.

In the next few days, Qin Yu chose to enter closed-door cultivation.

He absorbed the Qi/spiritual energy from Bin Province and irrigated his body.

Along with Chi Feng's inner strength, Qin Yu even felt that he had reached the boundary of the second level of the monastic stage.

After three consecutive days, Gu Taichu's injuries had finally healed.

He knocked on Qin Yu's door and walked in.

Gu Taichu sat at Qin Yu's side and sighed, "I really didn't expect that after you became a grandmaster, you could easily crush an eighth grade martial grandmaster. It's really unheard of."

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "This doesn't mean anything. Moreover, the path I'm taking is also different from yours."

Just as Qin Yu said, Chi Feng had just become an eighth grade martial grandmaster and couldn't display his full strength.

Moreover, Chi Feng was no longer in his peak state at that time. Otherwise, Qin Yu wouldn't have been able to win so easily.

"I've heard of the path of cultivation," Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Qin Yu quickly looked at Gu Taichu.

In fact, Qin Yu had never understood the difference between the two.

Gu Taichu said slowly, "The warriors now are actually the former cultivators. However, they have been slowly lost in the succession of generations."

“In other words, the internal strength that warriors now cultivate is the weakened version of the cultivators.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. Just like what Gu Taichu said, there were indeed some differences between the two sides.

“Master Gu, then how can this division of realms be considered equal?” Qin Yu asked in puzzlement.

Gu Taichu took a look and said, “There isn’t much difference between the cultivation and the warrior’s level division. It’s just that... the cultivation relies on the purer qi/spiritual energy, so the effect is naturally different.”

“If there is a specific difference... it would be about one or two small realms.”

One or two small realms ?

In other words, under normal circumstances, Qin Yu could only fight against a third grade grandmaster ?

But the current Qin Yu could be said to be invincible among those of the same level.

Even most of the martial grandmasters, Qin Yu, also had the strength to fight!

“Of course, everyone’s talent is different,” Gu Taichu said.

“Even in the same realm, the difference in strength is hard to describe.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly. As the saying goes, fighting across ranks was the basic ability of a genius. It was not worth mentioning at all.

As for how many ranks one could cross, no one could say.

With Gu Taichu's explanation, Qin Yu could be considered to have a general understanding.

"Let's go and eat," Gu Taichu stood up and said.

Qin Yu agreed and then went to the dining room with Gu Taichu.

The current Gu family seemed a little lonely.

Even the dishes were personally cooked by Gu Taichu.

"This is a pot of good wine from my collection. It has been thirty years." Gu Taichu took a jar and poured a cup for Qin Yu and Yao Qing.

After a mouthful of wine, Qin Yu immediately felt a wave of warmth in his stomach.

"Good wine!" Qin Yu praised from the bottom of his heart!

Gu Taichu said with some pride, "These years, I've been most proud of the Enlightenment tea and this jar of good wine! If I hadn't lost the Enlightenment Tea, I definitely wouldn't have taken out this jar of wine!"

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh. "Another Cup!"

After three cups of wine, Qin Yu could clearly feel that this wine contained traces of Qi/spiritual energy.

Although it was very subtle, it still surprised Qin Yu.

"It seems that the environment thirty years ago was much better than now," Qin Yu thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

"Master Gu, has three days passed?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Gu Taichu was stunned, then he nodded and said, “Yes, it has been four days since then.”

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and couldn't help but sneer. “Four days? Dong Tianhai's herbs haven't been delivered yet. It seems that I have to make a trip there myself.”

Dong Tianhai didn't know that Qin Yu wasn't dead. When he saw that Qin Yu was in the Sea of lightning, he was certain that Qin Yu would die without a doubt.

Therefore, he directly returned to the Peach City a hundred kilometers away that day.

“Are you really going to look for Dong Tianhai?” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu sneered, “There's no reason to not pay back the debt. Moreover, there are many legends in the Peach City. I really want to go and take a look.”

The Peach City had produced divine herbs that were more than a thousand years old three times! Those that were more than a hundred years old would be discovered every year!

This was also one of the reasons why Dong Tianhai had so many stocks.

“Qin Yu, you have to think carefully. Dong Tianhai can possess so many herbs without being occupied. This means that he must be quite powerful,” Gu Taichu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Master Gu, don't worry. I have my own plans.”

At this point, Qin Yu even invited him, “Master Gu, come with me. It's just nice to relax.”

Gu Taichu shook his head and refused, “Forget it. I’ll just stay here.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn’t insist anymore.

That day, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing out of Bin Province and headed straight for Peach City.

At this moment, Dong Tianhai was in his warehouse with a satisfied expression on his face.

Looking at the wealth that he had accumulated over the years, Dong Tianhai was indescribably proud.

“Master, the three martial grandmasters that you asked us to invite are already here.” At this moment, a disciple walked forward and said.

Dong Tianhai sneered, “No need. Let them go back. That Qin Yu is already dead. We don’t need their help anymore.”

“Oh right, remember to give each of them a stalk of hundred-year-old herbs as an apology.”

The disciple hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Master.”

At this point, the disciple seemed to have thought of something and continued, “Oh right, master, Tonight seems to be the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Divine Alchemist event. Don’t forget.”

Dong Tianhai slapped his head and couldn’t help but curse, “It’s all that Bastard Qin Yu’s fault. He almost forgot about this serious matter!”

Chapter 300: Chapter 300 saw Fang Yue again

The herbs in the peach city were almost famous all over the country.

Therefore, the divine medicine pavilion would hold a herbs convention in the Peach City every year.

Although it was called a herbs convention, it was actually an exchange convention.

Those who came to participate in this herbs convention could exchange for a babe of equal value.

As the king of herbs, Dong Tianhai naturally participated every year.

After that, Dong Tianhai went to the warehouse to make some preparations for the herbs gathering that night.

At this moment, Qin Yu and Yao Qing were in a car, rushing towards Peach City.

“Mr. Qin, do you think Dong Tianhai will give us the herbs obediently?” Yao Qing muttered as he drove.

Qin Yu closed his eyes and said indifferently, “He has to give it, or he has to give it.”

In any case, Qin Yu was now in control of shrinking the ground into an inch. Even if something really happened, he could still run away.

When Qin Yu and the others entered Peach City, it was already seven o'clock in the evening.

“Let's Find a place to eat first,” Qin Yu said as he rubbed his stomach.

“That's exactly what I'm thinking!” Yao Qing hurriedly nodded.

The two of them found a restaurant and stopped. Then, Qin Yu handed the menu to Yao Qing and asked him to order the dishes.

About half an hour later, the dishes were all ready.

Qin Yu looked down at the dishes on the table and couldn't help but sigh.

“There are Chinese herbs in these dishes. As expected of Peach City,” said Qin Yu.

Yao Qing muttered, “Can it taste good with Chinese herbs?”

“Young man, you don't understand.” At this moment, the boss walked over.

He sat at the side and explained with a smile, “The development of herbs in our peach city can be said to be the Pinnacle!”

“These herbs can not only bring benefits to the body, but also maintain the taste. You Can't eat them anywhere else!”

Yao Qing said with some doubt, “Really? Don't tell me that Granny Wang is selling melons and bragging?”

“Hey, if you don't believe me, you can try it!” The Boss said helplessly.

Yao Qing picked up a mouthful of food with his chopsticks with some suspicion.

“Huh? Don't tell me, the taste is really good!” Yao Qing's eyes lit up, and then he began to wolf down his food.

Seeing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh.

The Boss said with some pride, “How is it? I didn't lie to you, did I?”

Qin Yu said jokingly, “Boss, he hasn't seen the world. Don't mind him.”

“Aiyo, look at your words. Foreigners coming to our peach city will have this kind of doubt. I have long been used to it.”The boss waved his hand.

At this point, the boss said, “You are also here to participate in the herbs convention, right?”

“Herbs Convention?”Qin Yu was stunned.

“Boss, what is the herbs convention?”

The Boss said with some surprise, “You don’t Know? This herbs convention is organized by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! And every year, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will take out a stalk of top-grade herbs!”

Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up. There was actually such a good thing?

Regarding the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu had long been filled with curiosity.

He didn’t expect that he would coincidentally run into the activities of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion today.

“Boss, when will it start?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The boss glanced at his watch and said, “About half an hour later.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Yao Qing and said, “Don’t eat anymore. Hurry up and leave!”

“I’m not full yet.”Yao Qing muttered as he stuffed the food into his mouth.

“Alright, I’ll let you have a full meal when the matter is done.”Qin Yu hurriedly pulled Yao Qing out of the restaurant.

The event held by the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was naturally a huge event. Almost everyone in Peach City knew about it.

Qin Yu found someone to inquire and found out that the venue of the herbs convention was a place called longevity village.

Therefore, Qin Yu drove towards longevity village.

Longevity village was just like its name. It was said that the average life expectancy of the people in longevity village was more than 100 years old.

Many rich people would come to longevity village to retire.

When Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived, the herbs convention had already begun.

The huge village had almost become a market!

High-aged herbs could be seen everywhere, and the price was extremely low!

Qin Yu casually picked up a stalk, and its medicinal effect was 50 years old.

“Boss, how much are these herbs?” Qin Yu asked.

The boss waved his hand and said, “500,000 yuan per stalk. If you want more, you can get a discount.”

Qin Yu instantly felt a myriad of emotions.

This price was simply ridiculously low!

No wonder Dong Tianhai would sell it to Xiong Yi in large quantities back then, because there was no shortage of them in Peach City!

“Eh? The Price Xiong Yi bought it for... seems to be as high as a million, right?” Qin Yu rubbed his chin and said.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “That’s right. This Dong Tianhai is really black-hearted. By the way, when are we going to find Dong Tianhai?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “No rush. I believe that Dong Tianhai will definitely appear at such an occasion.”

After saying that, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and strolled around the medicinal herbs convention.

“Brother Qin, we meet again.” At this moment, a seductive voice sounded from behind.

Qin Yu turned around and saw that it was Fang Yue!

She was still as seductive as before. Her entire body exuded an irresistible beauty. Her delicate figure made people want to pounce on her.

Just as Qin Yu was about to greet her, a familiar voice sounded.

“Brother Qin, I didn’t expect you to be here.”

Turning around, he found that it was Jing Lu, who was known as the leader of the four great geniuses of Jiang Bei.

Jing Lu had a faint smile on his face. There was a hint of viciousness hidden in the depths of his eyes.

Qin Yu could naturally sense the unkindness on his body, so he smiled and said, “Is your knee healed?”

Hearing this, the veins on Jing Lu’s face suddenly popped up!

He stared at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, “Thanks to you, it’s long healed! But you, your life span is longer than imagined.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Are you threatening me?”

“I don’t dare, I don’t dare. You are the famous king of Chuzhou. Who Dares to threaten you?”Jing Lu said in a sarcastic tone.

After saying this, he turned around and left.

“Brother Qin, this is Jiangbei after all. You’d better be careful.”Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed lightly.

Qin Yu bowed slightly and said, “Thank you for your reminder, Miss Fang.”

Fang yue nodded and said, “If there’s anything, remember to call me. I’m ready to sacrifice myself for you at any time.”

These words could not help but make people tremble.

Yao Qing, who was standing at the side, widened his eyes and almost drooled.

Looking at Fang Yue’s back, Qin Yu couldn’t help but stroke his chin.

“This Fang Yue is not simple,”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

The last time they met, Qin Yu felt that Fang Yue had a natural charm that was hard to resist.

Now, Qin Yu’s eyes were several times sharper than before.

This time, when he saw Fang Yue, Qin Yu could feel the strange charm on her body.

This kind of charm didn't only come from her face, but also seemed to come from the bottom of her heart and soul consciousness.

...

"Brother Jing, you're not planning to make a move on Qin Yu, are you?" Fang Yue said after she caught up with Jing Lu.

Jing Lu said with a gloomy face, "What do you think?"

Fang Yue's beautiful eyes moved, and her voice was somewhat charming as she said, "Brother Jing, there's no deep hatred between you and Qin Yu. Why Don't you let it go on account of me?"

Hearing this, Jing Lu couldn't help but sneer, "Why? Does a seductive Fox have a time to be tempted?"

Chapter 301: Chapter 301, pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Jinglu's words did not cause Fang Yue to be too shocked.

She only covered her mouth and laughed lightly. "Brother Jinglu's words are wrong. How could a person like me be moved? I just feel that Qin Yu is still useful."

"Hehe." Jinglu laughed coldly.

"Fang Yue, let me tell you. It's fine if Qin Yu made me kneel in front of everyone, but because of him, our Jing family was almost finished!" Jinglu said through gritted teeth.

Fang Yue said with some surprise, "Why do you say that?"

Jinglu said with a cold face, “The people of the Han family in Jingdu almost crippled me. If it weren’t for my father’s efforts, I would have become a corpse by now!”

“Do you think I can spare this kid?”Jinglu looked at Fang Yue coldly.

Fang Yue was dumbstruck, clearly somewhat confused.

Back then, the Han family had sent people to kill everyone in the divine herb space.

And Fang Yue was the only one who had managed to escape.

Jing Lu had almost died because of this, but he had no strength to challenge the Han family. He could only blame it on Qin Yu.

On the other side, Qin Yu didn’t take Jing Lu seriously at all.

He actually hoped that Jing Lu would come to find trouble and use the heaven devouring technique to absorb him.

“Let’s go.”Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing and began to stroll around the medicinal herbs convention.

In just over an hour, Qin Yu had several hundred-year-old herbs in his hands.

He had never expected that hundred-year-old herbs could be obtained so easily at the medicinal herbs convention.

“Even the peach city has such terrifying resources, let alone Jingdu?”Qin Yu felt a strong sense of danger in his heart.

Compared to Han Yu’s natural resources, Qin Yu was indeed too embarrassed.

The biggest difference between a big city and a small city was the difference in resources.

This was also the reason why countless people had racked their brains to get a foothold in a big city.

“It seems that I have to think of a way to bridge the gap between Han Wei and me as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He put all the herbs into his spatial magic artifact and then continued to search for herbs with Yao Qing.

The area of the herbs convention was huge, and almost the entire village had been requisitioned.

However, after walking for a long time, they still didn't see the so-called pharmacist of the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

“Mr. Qin, it seems to be quite lively over there,” at this moment, Yao Qing pointed at a stall not far away and said.

Looking in Yao Qing's direction, as expected, there were many people standing in front of that stall.

“Let's go and take a look.” Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and walked towards that stall.

Qin Yu released his spiritual sense and sensed the people who came to participate in the herbs convention.

Very quickly, Qin Yu felt several powerful forces at the scene.

There were at least dozens of martial grandmasters alone!

Such a terrifying force was definitely not something that Chuzhou could compare to.

“Mr. Qin, look.” Yao Qing pointed at a piece of gauze cloth on the stall and said.

This gauze cloth was shining gold all over, but it was extremely thin.

And there was a strange internal Qi surging on it.

“What is this thing?” Qin Yu asked.

The stall owner glanced at Qin Yu and said, “This is called purple gold gauze cloth. Wearing it is equivalent to a layer of armor.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s eyes immediately lit up.

Equivalent to a level of armor?

To Qin Yu, the most powerful thing was his physical strength.

If this purple-gold gauze robe was added to his body, how strong would his physical strength be?

“Can I take a look at this purple-gold gauze robe?” Qin Yu asked politely.

The stall owner sneered and said, “Take a look. You can try it with a knife.”

Seeing this, Qin Yu immediately reached out and took the purple-gold gauze robe.

Then, he took out a bronze sword from his spatial magic tool, activated his inner strength, and slashed at the purple-gold gauze robe.

However, the extremely sharp bronze sword didn’t even leave a white mark!

Most importantly, after the purple-gold gauze robe was hit by the force, it instantly became extremely hard!

“Good stuff, good stuff!”Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a little excited!

“What’s the price of this purple-gold gown?”Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

The stall owner glanced at Qin Yu and said, “It depends on what you have in your hand.”

Qin Yu pondered for a moment, then took out a foundation establishment pill from his bosom and said, “This pill is called the foundation establishment pill. It can raise one level in the master realm. I wonder if it will be able to catch your attention.”

As soon as he said this, the surrounding people immediately looked at the foundation establishment pill in Qin Yu’s hand.

The stall owner Glanced at the foundation establishment pill and sneered, “Raise the level of a grandmaster by one level? Who would be interested in such a pill?”

“That’s true.”Qin Yu touched his chin. To them, an inner strength grandmaster was not even worth mentioning.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I still have the fasting pill in my hand. It can raise the level of a grandmaster by one level.”

“Increase my cultivation level by one rank when I reach the Grandmaster Realm?”Hearing this, the surrounding people looked at Qin Yu excitedly.

“Young man, do you really have the fasting pill?”

“If you really have it, I’m willing to pay a high price to buy it.”

“I can exchange it with hundred-year-old herbs.”

Seeing the excited crowd, Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “I do have the fasting pill, but I’m afraid I can’t take it out for the time being.”

“You’re lying, right?” Someone beside him couldn’t help but sneer.

“You want to take advantage of us with nothing? Do you think we’re All Idiots?”

“That’s right. What do you mean by advancing by one level? You’re simply full of nonsense!”

Qin Yu wasn’t angry at the attitude of the crowd.

He looked at the stall owner and said, “If you don’t believe me, you can put away this gauze robe for the time being. In three days, I’ll bring fasting pills to exchange for it.”

The stall owner looked a little conflicted. He thought for a moment and said, “Okay, but you need to exchange for ten fasting pills.”

“Ten?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

This price was a little beyond Qin Yu’s imagination.

“Okay! Ten then!” Qin Yu nodded and said.

When the stall owner heard this, he immediately put away the gauze robe.

“Wait.”

At this moment, a young man walked over from not far away.

He took the gauze coat and sized it up, saying, "I'm also very interested in this gauze coat. Why Don't you sell it to me?"

"Hey, we saw this gauze coat first!" Yao Qing shouted with some displeasure.

Qin Yu waved his hand and stopped him, saying, "The one with the highest price will get it. There's nothing to talk about."

The young man nodded slightly and then looked at the stall owner.

The stall owner said, "As long as the price you offered is higher, this gauze coat is of course yours."

The young man smiled lightly and said, "I can use the small Huandan to exchange for it."

"Small Huandan?" The stall owner frowned.

He knew about this small Huandan. It was said that it could recover inner strength quickly in a short period of time, so it was considered a rare item.

However, compared to the fasting pill, its allure seemed to be less.

The young man seemed to have noticed the stall owner's concern, so he said with a faint smile, "I can take out the Little Huandan on the spot. Compared to this gentleman's three days later, I believe you will make the right choice."

The stall owner immediately frowned.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, "If you can give me the fasting pill now, this gauze coat is yours. But if you can't take it out, I'm afraid I can only sell this gauze coat to this gentleman."

Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. He thought for a moment and said in a low voice, "How about this? Wait for me for an hour. I can give you a fasting pill temporarily."

"Wait for you for an hour?" The stall owner seemed somewhat puzzled.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "I'll refine the fasting pill for you on the spot."

Hearing this, everyone immediately turned pale with fright!

Refine pills on the spot? Could it be that this young man knew how to refine pills?

That young man sneered and said, "Sir, your words seem to be a little too arrogant, right? Refining pills on the spot? Who would believe it?"

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "Whether you believe it or not, it will naturally be resolved in an hour."

That young man snorted lightly. He suddenly took out a token from his pocket and said, "I am an alchemist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.. This stall owner, you can decide for yourself what to choose."

Chapter 302: Chapter 302, shocked pharmacist!

"Pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?" After this identity was thrown out, the reputation of the scene immediately changed!

Almost everyone looked at this young man in shock!

"So you are the pharmacist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Nice to meet you!"

"I am Sun Bao of the Sun family. It is my honor to meet you!"

The attitude of everyone was enough to show the position of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion in their hearts.

The medicine master looked at the stall owner and said, “Boss, have you made your decision?”

The stall owner stood up and said respectfully, “So you are the medicine master. Forgive me for not being able to welcome you from afar.”

“No worries.” The medicine master waved his hand proudly.

He took out ten small recovery pills and said, “This purple-gold gauze coat should belong to me now, right?”

The stall owner smiled and said, “Of course. You are the medicine master, so I naturally trust you more.”

“Wait!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly called out to the two of them.

The stall owner looked at Qin Yu with puzzlement and said, “Sir, is there anything else? Even if you really have the fasting pill, I would be more willing to cooperate with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Did you hear that? Sir, the purple-gold gauze robe belongs to me.” The apothecary said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “What if I exchange it with a yuan-breaking pill?”

“Yuan shattering pill?” The stall owner seemed to be somewhat puzzled, while the apothecary beside him was filled with shock!

It was very obvious that this apothecary had heard of Yuan shattering pills.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yuan shattering pills can be used to break through to a martial grandmaster.”

Upon hearing these words, everyone immediately revealed expressions of shock!

“Sir, is what you said true?”

“Do you really have a yuan shattering pill? If that’s the case, I’m willing to pay a high price to buy it!”

Qin Yu ignored him and looked at the stall owner.

The stall owner seemed to be somewhat conflicted. Although the Medicine God Pavilion’s medicine master had a noble status, the allure of the essence shattering pill was too great.

“Two.” Qin Yu extended his finger.

The stall owner immediately wavered. He hurriedly said, “Really?”

“Really.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Hehe, don’t listen to his bragging.” At this moment, the medicine master sneered.

“Although the Yuan shattering pill isn’t considered a sacred pill, it is still considered a top-grade one. Even I didn’t possess it, let alone him.” The medicine master snorted lightly.

When the stall owner heard this, he immediately frowned.

The medicine master continued, “Let me put it this way. Even in our Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there aren’t many who can refine the yuan shattering pill, let alone him.”

“Even the apothecary can’t refine it?”

“Then this kid must be lying!”

“Damn, in order to obtain this purple-gold gauze robe, he’s really unscrupulous.”

Qin Yu glanced at the apothecary and said, “Even if you can’t refine it, it doesn’t mean that I can’t do it.”

He looked at the stall owner and waited for his reply.

The stall owner was silent for a moment and said, “If you can really take out two yuan shattering pills, this purple-gold gauze robe will be yours.”

“Okay, wait for me for an hour.” Qin Yu nodded and said.

Apothecary sneered and said, “Are you really going to refine pills on the spot? What are you going to use to refine them? A Lighter?”

Hearing this, everyone immediately burst into laughter.

Qin Yu ignored apothecary’s ridicule and only stretched out his palm.

A wisp of blue spirit fire immediately jumped in his palm.

Upon seeing this spirit fire, the Alchemist’s expression immediately changed drastically!

“Blue Spirit Fire? How is that possible?” The alchemist swallowed his saliva frantically!

Even he only had red spirit fire!

One had to know that as long as one produced a spirit fire, one would possess the qualifications to enter the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, let alone a Blue Spirit Fire?

“Who exactly are you?” The Alchemist asked with a face full of shock.

“Qin Yu.” Qin Yu said his name indifferently.

“Qin Yu? He’s the one known as the King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu?”

“I heard that he had a fight with master Gu not long ago!”

“What’s the point of fighting with master Gu? He dares to challenge the existence of the Han family! Do you dare? In any case, I don’t Dare!”

“It’s said that the eldest miss of the Yan family is his wife...”

The pharmacist stared at Qin Yu and said, “So you are Qin Yu! I have heard of the rumors about you, but I don’t believe it.”

“I don’t need you to believe it,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Then, Qin Yu took out an ordinary stove from his spatial magic tool and refined the essence breaking pill on the spot!

This process was extremely long, but no one was willing to leave.

They all stared at Qin Yu as if they were waiting for the result.

Time passed by minute by minute, and the pill within the stove began to slowly take shape.

“Kacha!”

With a crisp sound, the stove could not withstand this enormous force and actually shattered!

“Hahaha!” This apothecary could not help but laugh loudly.

“You don’t even have a vessel, how are you going to refine a pill? This is the first time I’ve heard of using a stove to refine a pill. This is simply a layman!” The apothecary said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He raised his palm and a golden light suddenly appeared!

After that, the flame was thrown into Qin Yu’s palm.

Streams of jade-green medicinal liquid were refined in Qin Yu’s palm once again!

“What? He actually used his palm as a vessel?”

“This... This is too unbelievable!”

Even the Alchemist was dumbstruck! He had never seen such a technique before!

Although Qin Yu controlled the spiritual fire, when the spiritual fire left his body and returned to his palm, he could still feel the violent power of the spiritual fire!

Not long after, the golden light that lingered on Qin Yu’s hand directly shattered! The spiritual fire was directly approaching Qin Yu’s palm!

“Chi la!”

After Qin Yu’s palm was subjected to the spiritual fire, it immediately emitted waves of thick smoke!

The intense pain was unbearable to look at!

Qin Yu could naturally feel the pain coming from his palm, but he gritted his teeth and did not have the slightest intention of giving up!

This time, even the small stall owner was somewhat moved!

This Qin Yu was a little too desperate!

“Weng!”

Finally, an hour later, Qin Yu’s palm shone!

Origin breaking pill, formed!

Chapter 303: Chapter 303, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s Elder

A yuan shattering pill lay quietly in Qin Yu’s palm.

One of Qin Yu’s palms had already been burnt black, and it was a ghastly sight to behold.

“This is the Yuan shattering pill?” Everyone looked at the pill in Qin Yu’s palm with some doubt.

Qin Yu nodded and handed the pill to the stall owner.

The stall owner held the Yuan shattering pill with some curiosity on his face.

He had never seen the Yuan shattering pill before, so he didn’t know whether this pill was real or fake.

“Speaking of which, apothecary, is this yuan shattering pill real?” The stall owner looked at the apothecary from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The apothecary's expression was extremely unsightly, and he couldn't help but clench his fists.

He was very clear that this pill was the yuan shattering pill!

But if he admitted it, then he would not be able to obtain this purple-gold gauze robe!

The apothecary glanced at the surrounding crowd and saw that everyone was waiting for his answer.

Hence, he cleared his throat and said, "This isn't a yuan shattering pill at all. Don't be deceived by him."

The moment these words were said, everyone present was shocked!

Qin Yu's brows were even more tightly knitted as he looked coldly at the apothecary.

"If this isn't the essence shattering pill, then what is it?" Qin Yu questioned coldly.

The apothecary snorted lightly and said, "If my guess is correct, this should be a useless pill. In other words, your pill refinement has failed."

"What nonsense are you spouting!" Qin Yu berated coldly.

"Whether this is the essence shattering pill or not, you should be clear in your heart! As an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, you are spouting nonsense for your own selfish interests and taking advantage of others' trust in You!"

"Is this the Medicine God Pavilion? Looks like it's just so-so!"

After he finished speaking, everyone immediately sucked in a breath of cold air!

Qin Yu actually belittled the Medicine God Pavilion in public? was he crazy?

That Medicine Master was even more furious as he said, “Do you know what you are saying! is the Medicine God Pavilion something that a junior like you can evaluate?”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I originally thought that the Medicine God Pavilion was some sacred hall, but after seeing you, I am extremely disappointed in the Medicine God Pavilion.”

“Hehe, is it your turn to evaluate the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?” Apothecary said with a sneer.

After saying that, he looked at the stall owner and said, “Boss, the decision is in your hands. You decide for yourself.”

The stall owner was also somewhat conflicted. Of course, he trusted the Divine Alchemist Pavilion More, but he had personally witnessed the process of Qin Yu refining the pill.

That was using his palm to refine the pill! Furthermore, he was in control of a blue spiritual flame!

“This... There’s no way to prove it,”the stall owner muttered.

He wasn’t at the boundary of breaking through, so even if he consumed the essence shattering pill, it wouldn’t have any effect.

“Boss, I happen to be at the peak of Zongshi realm recently. Why Don’t you give this essence shattering pill to me, and I’ll give it a try?”Someone beside him said.

The stall owner glared at him and cursed angrily, “F * ck you, Are You Dreaming?”

“Then there’s no way to prove it.” Apothecary spread his hands and said with a faint smile.

The stall owner’s face was full of confusion. For a moment, he didn’t know how to make a decision.

“What, you don’t believe in the Divine Medicine Pavilion?” Apothecary struck while the iron was hot.

The stall owner gritted his teeth. He returned the Broken Yuan Pill to Qin Yu and said apologetically, “I’m sorry, I only have this purple-gold gauze robe. I don’t want to take any risks, so... I hope you can forgive me.”

Qin Yu shook his head and took back the essence destruction pill. He nodded and said, “It’s alright. I understand.”

With that said, Qin Yu put away the essence destruction pill and turned his head, preparing to leave.

“Little brother, can you lend me this pill to take a look?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from Qin Yu’s side.

Turning around, he saw a middle-aged man in his forties looking at Qin Yu with a smile.

When the Medicine Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion saw this person, his expression changed drastically!

“Elder... Elder, why are you here...” the medicine master said hurriedly.

Elder? This middle-aged man was actually an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?

“Greetings, elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!” When everyone saw the situation, they all greeted him.

The elder ignored them. He looked at Qin Yu and asked again, “Little brother, can you lend me this pill to take a look?”

After experiencing this matter, Qin Yu had a very bad impression of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Therefore, he said expressionlessly, “I think it’s better to forget it. The crows in the world are as black as the crows. There’s no need for that.”

After saying this, Qin Yu prepared to leave.

The elder hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said, “Little brother, there might be some misunderstanding. He alone can not represent the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Moreover, our divine alchemist pavilion has never lacked medicinal pills. It won’t be a loss for you to let me take a look.”

Qin Yu frowned, as if he had been persuaded.

Hence, Qin Yu handed the pill to the Elder.

After the elder received the pill, he immediately began to carefully observe it.

His expression was somewhat strange, and he even looked at Qin Yu from time to time.

“From the elder’s expression, the refinement of this yuan shattering pill has indeed failed,” someone beside him muttered.

Qin Yu could not help but snort coldly in his heart.

This divine medicine pavilion was indeed not as sacred as he had imagined.

“Strange, Strange.” The elder finally spoke.

“Elder, how is it? This pill is fake, right?” Someone hurriedly asked.

The elder did not say anything. He just kept stroking his chin.

Qin Yu was getting impatient. He said coldly, “You also think that this is fake, right? Return the Pill to me. If there’s nothing else, I’ll leave.”

The elder hurriedly waved his hand and said, “No, no, no, you’ve misunderstood me. I’m just lamenting that you’re not from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, but why are your alchemy skills so superb?”

When he said this, everyone could not help but be stunned!

“Elder, you mean... this is really a yuan shattering pill?” The stall owner asked anxiously.

The elder nodded slightly and said, “Not only is it a yuan shattering pill, it’s also an extremely successful yuan shattering pill!”

“With such skill, not many people in the entire divine alchemist pavilion can compare to it!”

Chapter 304: Chapter 304, the furious Dong Tianhai

After hearing the Elder's words, everyone was shocked!

How great an honor was it to be praised by an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?

"Little brother, I'll return the essence-shattering pill to you." The elder returned the pill to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took the pill and couldn't help but frown slightly.

He was a little confused for a moment and became even more suspicious of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

"Give it to me!" Seeing this, the stall owner hurriedly snatched the purple-gold gauze robe back from the hands of the apothecary!

Then, the stall owner looked at Qin Yu with an embarrassed smile and said apologetically, "Sir, I'm sorry. I misunderstood you just now. This purple-gold gauze robe is yours!"

"Are you serious?" Qin Yu immediately felt a little happy.

The stall owner hurriedly nodded and said, "Absolutely!"

"Alright, then I'll refine the remaining two pills for you now," said Qin Yu.

The stall owner hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and shook his head, saying, "Sir, there's no rush. Using your hands to refine the pill is too cruel.

When you succeed in refining it in the future, just give the Pill to me.”

Qin Yu said somewhat gratefully, “Then thank you very much!”

Just as the two of them were conversing, the elder had already looked coldly at the apothecary.

“This is clearly a yuan shattering pill. Why did you say that it was a failed pill?”The elder questioned coldly.

The Alchemist’s head was immediately covered in sweat and he was incomparably nervous.

He braced himself and said, “Elder... Elder, I’m sorry. It’s... It’s my poor eyes that made a mistake.”

“My poor eyes made a mistake?”The elder immediately shouted out explosively!

“The Yuan shattering pill is stored in an extremely large amount in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Almost everyone has one. You say that you made a mistake? If you only have this kind of ability, you are not worthy of staying in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”The elder said coldly.

The medicine master immediately panicked. He hurriedly knelt on the ground and begged for mercy, “Elder, I know I was wrong. I . . . was just a moment of greed, so I lied. Please forgive me this time. I beg you...”

The elder said with a cold smile, “You have tarnished the reputation of My Divine Alchemist Pavilion. You are even less worthy of staying in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“From now on, you are no longer the Medicine Master of My Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Get lost!”

“Don’t, Elder. I really know my mistake. Give me another chance!”The apothecary shouted crazily.

Unfortunately, the elder did not give him a chance at all.

The elder extended his finger and the Divine Alchemist pavilion’s token immediately shattered.

Such a scene could not help but cause people to sigh endlessly.

“Little brother, I wonder if you are interested in coming to my Divine Alchemist Pavilion as a Guest?”At this moment, the elder looked at Qin Yu with a smile.

Everyone was shocked again!

This Qin Yu was actually invited by an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? What kind of honor was this?

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “If I have time, I will definitely pay a visit.”

The elder laughed loudly and said, “Alright, I will wait for you at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!”

Qin Yu slightly bowed to him as a show of respect.

The elder did not stay any longer and quickly turned around to leave.

After he had left, everyone surrounded Qin Yu and started to praise and curry favor with him.

“Mr. Qin, My Name Is Wang Bao. If you need anything from me, just let me know!”

“I still have a 300-year-old Chinese knotweed at home! If you like it, Mr. Qin, feel free to take it!”

“Mr. Qin, I am willing to pay 50 million for you to treat my illness!”

Looking at the crazed attitude of the crowd, Qin Yu could not help but sigh.

It was said that the status of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely high. Seeing it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

After thanking them one by one, Qin Yu put away his purple-gold gauze robe and left with Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn’t expect that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would actually take a fancy to you. You will be rich in the future!” Yao Qing said excitedly.

Qin Yu said with a bitter smile, “It was just a casual invitation. Don’t take it too seriously.”

“Casual invitation? Mr. Qin, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has never taken the initiative to invite anyone!” Yao Qing said as if it was a matter of fact.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, and his mind spun rapidly.

Joining the Divine Alchemist Pavilion might really be a good choice.

In this way, he could at least obtain more resources and slightly close the distance with Han Wei.

“Let’s go.” Qin Yu didn’t continue this topic.

Yao Qing asked in puzzlement, “Where are we going?”

“To find Dong Tianhai,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The area of this medicinal herbs convention was extremely large, and the number of visitors was terrifyingly high.

However, it wasn’t difficult to find Dong Tianhai.

Since he was known as the medicine king, there would naturally be many people who worshiped him.

As expected, Qin Yu found Dong Tianhai at an extremely conspicuous location.

“I’ve finally found you,” Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

Yao Qing frowned and said, “Mr. Qin, there are many people in front of his stall, and there are also many experts. Isn’t it a bit dangerous for us to go there just like this?”

Qin Yu said indifferently, “Don’t worry. I have my own countermeasures.”

There were countless people standing in front of Dong Tianhai's stall.

“Mr. Dong, we finally meet again.”

“Mr. Dong, I have a divine herb here. Can you take a look at it?”

“Master Dong, how much is this herb?”

Facing the crowd of people, Dong Tianhai was surprisingly arrogant.

He slightly closed his eyes and said indifferently, “Then we can exchange it for the same herbs or a babe. As for the rest, there's no need to talk about it.”

In the face of Dong Tianhai's arrogance, no one was angry. On the contrary, all of them were humble.

“Master Dong, how much are these three herbs?”

At this moment, a familiar voice sounded.

Dong Tianhai suddenly opened his eyes and hurriedly looked over.

“Qin... Qin Yu? You are actually still alive?” Dong Tianhai's face was a bit ugly.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Why? Do you really want me to die?”

Dong Tianhai's expression was somewhat flustered. The three herbs in Qin Yu's hands, each of them more than 500 years old, could be said to be priceless treasures!

“Master Dong, have you forgotten what you promised me?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a killing intent rushed towards Dong Tianhai.

Dong Tianhai pretended to be calm and said, “Qin Yu, you’d better not act recklessly. This is the herbs convention, and the Divine Alchemist Pavilion is keeping order.”

Qin Yu ignored him and directly put the three herbs into his spatial magic tool.

Dong Tianhai’s expression changed, and he hurriedly berated, “Qin Yu, are you going to rob me openly? You’re violating the Order!”

“Violating the Order?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows, and then sneered, “What order did I violate? I’m just taking back my own things. Is there a problem?”

“You!” Dong Tianhai was so angry that blue veins popped out!

He gritted his teeth and said, “Qin Yu, don’t force me. My appeal here is beyond your imagination!”

“Oh? is that so? I really want to see it.” Qin Yu sneered.

“Do you really want to do this?” Dong Tianhai stood up angrily and said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “Do you think I’m joking with You?”

“Good, good! You forced me to do this!” Dong Tianhai said angrily.

Then, he looked at the martial grandmaster who was slowly walking over and said, "Please Wait! If you are willing to solve a small problem for me, I, Dong Tianhai, will owe him a favor!"

As soon as he said this, the three martial grandmasters immediately came over after hearing the news.

"Master Dong, what problem?" The three people asked politely.

Dong Tianhai pointed at Qin Yu and said through gritted teeth, "Teach him a lesson!"

The three immediately looked at Qin Yu.

However, when they saw Qin Yu's face clearly, they said in surprise, "Mr. Qin, Why are you here?"

Chapter 305: Chapter 305, Fang Yue's investment

Qin Yu looked at these three people in Puzzlement, as if he felt that they were somewhat unfamiliar.

These three people hurriedly explained, "We all saw the process of you refining pills just now! You're really too amazing!"

"Yeah, you even received an invitation from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. I really admire you!"

Hearing the words of these three people, Qin Yu came to a sudden realization.

Meanwhile, Dong Tianhai's expression was stiff and extremely awkward.

Qin Yu had actually received an invitation from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion? How was this possible?

"The three of you, please take care of this kid!" Dong Tianhai said again.

The three people glanced at Dong Tianhai and said with a cold face, "Dong Tianhai, are we very familiar with you?"

"That's right. If you dare to talk nonsense again, we'll take care of You First!"

"How can you insult Mr. Qin?"

The three people knew very well that an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was much more valuable than Dong Tianhai, the Folk Medicine King!

"Mr. Qin, I'm sorry to disturb you. If there's anything you need help with, please feel free to ask," the three people said respectfully.

After saying this, the three people left together.

Qin Yu looked at Dong Tianhai with a sneer.

"Master Dong, your connections don't seem to be very good." Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Dong Tianhai's face was extremely ugly. He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, you've already taken the herbs. What else do you want?"

“Taken?” Qin Yu snorted.

“Dong Tianhai, I’ve told you very clearly. deliver them to my door in three days! Unfortunately, you have broken your promise.”

With that, Qin Yu directly waved his hand and loaded all the herbs on Dong Tianhai’s stall into his spatial magic artifact.

Dong Tianhai’s face was ashen, and he was so angry that his entire body was trembling.

However, he couldn’t do anything to Qin Yu, and could only forcefully suppress his anger.

After receiving the herbs, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Looking at Qin Yu’s back, Dong Tianhai gnashed his teeth in hatred.

...

“Mr. Qin, the herbs convention this time has really gained a lot,” Yao Qing said proudly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. It’s all thanks to Dong Tianhai. Otherwise, I wouldn’t have known about the herbs convention.”

This could be considered a blessing in disguise.

The herbs convention lasted until 12 o’clock in the evening.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing found a hotel and temporarily stayed there.

At night, Qin Yu opened his spatial magic tool and counted carefully.

There were three herbs that were five hundred years old, and ten herbs that were more than a hundred years old!

Such a huge number made Qin Yu extremely excited!

“I’m Rich.”Qin Yu couldn’t help but smile.

He laid on the bed and even thought that he would have a beautiful dream tonight.

At this moment, there was suddenly a knock on the door.

Qin Yu frowned and subconsciously shouted, “Who is it?”

“Brother Qin, it’s me.”Fang Yue’s charming voice came from outside the door.

“Fang Yue ? Why is she here ?”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

After thinking for a moment, Qin Yu still went over and opened the door.

Outside the door, Fang Yue was wearing a purple dress. Under the light, her graceful figure could be seen at a glance.

“Miss Fang, Why are you here ?”Qin Yu asked.

Fang Yue didn’t answer this question. Instead, she said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, aren’t you going to invite me in?”

Qin Yu frowned, but in the end, he made a space for Fang Yue to come in.

Then, Qin Yu poured Fang Yue a glass of water and asked casually, “Miss Fang, Why did you come to see me in the middle of the night?”

Fang Yue raised her face and looked at Qin Yu with her soul-stirring eyes.

“Can’t I come to see you if I have nothing to do?” Fang Yue blinked her eyes and said.

Qin Yu could feel the charming power emanating from her body.

And when she spoke, the power that directly attacked her mind was even stronger.

“Miss Fang, your seduction is useless against me,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

Fang Yue’s face flashed with surprise, because her seduction had never failed before!

Fang Yue seemed to be unwilling to give up. She stood up and moved her graceful body, moving closer to Qin Yu Step by step.

Sitting on Qin Yu’s side, Fang Yue leaned on Qin Yu’s ear and said delicately, “Brother Qin, are you really not moved?”

As she spoke, Fang Yue reached out and touched Qin Yu’s chest.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu reached out and grabbed Fang Yue’s wrist.

A terrifying force erupted!

“Miss Fang, please have some self-respect. If you continue to be stubborn, don’t blame me for being impolite,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Fang Yue’s expression changed slightly. She sighed slightly and said, “Brother Qin, you are the first one who can resist my charm.”

It was impossible to say that she was not moved. After all, Qin Yu was also a man full of vigor and vitality.

However, deep in Qin Yu’s heart, there was a deep longing.

This longing brought Qin Yu a strong will and the motivation to move forward bravely. It was enough to resist any temptation in the world.

“Miss Fang, if you have something to say, just say it. Otherwise, I’m going to sleep,”Qin Yu said coldly.

Seeing this, Fang Yue stopped teasing Qin Yu.

She took out a jade-green bead from her bosom. Under the dim light, it flickered with a demonic light.

“Brother Qin, I have a gift for you,”Fang Yue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took the bead and said in surprise, “What is this?”

“Take a guess,”Fang Yue teased with her beautiful eyes.

Qin Yu sized up the bead and said seriously, “If I’m not wrong, this... should be a glass marble.”

“PFFT!”

Hearing this, Fang Yue couldn't help but laugh.

“Brother Qin, do you think I came here in the middle of the night just to give you a glass bead?” Fang Yue said with a smile.

Of course, Qin Yu was joking. He played with the bead and asked, “What exactly is this?”

Only then did Fang Yue seriously say, “This is called an inner core. It comes from a demon beast at the bottom of the sea.”

“Inner core?” Qin Yu was stunned.

This was the first time Qin Yu heard this name.

Fang Yue nodded and said, “It is the demon beast inner core.”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “You... Where did you get this?”

Speaking of this topic, Fang Yue seemed to recall a memory.

She looked out of the window and slowly said, “Ten years ago, I was wandering on a deserted island and accidentally got it.”

“There were two pills in total, and one of them was already swallowed by me.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but rub the inner core and said with a smile, “The charm on your body came from the inner core, right?”

“Brother Qin is right.” Fang Yue covered her mouth and said with a smile.

Qin Yu touched his chin and said, “This demonic beast’s inner core should be very precious, right? Why did you give it to me?”

Fang Yue said somewhat bitterly, “I’m just a woman with no background. If you want to climb up, you have to rely on a man.”

“Before you, I thought of Jing Lu as the candidate, but now I’ve changed my mind. You’re more suitable than him.”

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Is this considered an investment? Cooperation?”

“You can think of it this way,” Fang Yue said with a smile.

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly realized that Fang Yue and he were somewhat similar.

Both of them were people who wanted to change the current situation, but had no background.

This was definitely a difficult path. For a woman like Fang Yue to be able to reach this point, she must have paid a huge price.

“Miss Fang, I still don’t understand,” Qin Yu said.

“If that’s the case, why didn’t you choose a young master from a large aristocratic family?”

Fang Yue raised her eyebrows and said, “Brother Qin, even if I were to be dependent on a large aristocratic family, do you think I would be valued? In their eyes, I might just be a plaything that can be kicked out at any time.”

“Relatively speaking, investing in a potential stock is naturally a better choice. What if you become a large aristocratic family in the future?”

Chapter 306: Chapter 306, the Dragon and tiger team

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately became interested in Fang Yue.

This Fang Yue was not weak, and her ambition was not small either.

“What about Jing Lu? was he abandoned by you just like that?” Qin Yu asked with a faint smile.

Fang Yue placed a hand on Qin Yu’s shoulder and said with a chuckle, “Can Jing Lu compare to you? To me, there are no feelings, only value.”

“That’s what I want.” Qin Yu nodded slightly.

Qin Yu had inquired about this Fang Yue, and it was said that her connections were not weak.

By relying on her charm, she had bewitched many important figures.

In the future, when she went to Jingdu, she might be able to get on the list of her favors.

“Brother Qin, what do you mean?” Fang Yue raised her eyebrows and asked.

“Deal!” Qin Yu stood up and shook hands with Fang Yue.

Fang Yue smiled slightly and said, “Then I won’t bother you anymore.”

After saying that, Fang Yue turned around and walked out of the door.

When she reached the door, Fang Yue suddenly stopped and said mysteriously, “There’s a surprise in that inner core.”

Before Qin Yu could ask, Fang Yue had already left.

In the empty room, Qin Yu was sizing up this inner core.

The inner core was in the darkness, flickering with a demonic light.

“This Fang Yue won’t harm me, right?” Qin Yu scratched his head and thought to himself.

Fang Yue swallowed an inner core and obtained the power of charm.

Then, what kind of effect would she get after swallowing this one?

“I think this inner core will not only increase my strength, it will probably bring unexpected benefits.”

Qin Yu did not think any further and immediately swallowed the inner core into his stomach.

After that, he began to sit cross-legged and dredge his meridians.

As one of the strongest physiques of the chaos body, its body’s tolerance was extremely strong!

There was almost nothing that the chaos body could not swallow.

However, after Qin Yu swallowed this inner core, he felt as if his entire Dantian was being rebuilt!

Waves of magical power flowed through Qin Yu's meridians and into his entire body!

Following that, it wrapped around his internal organs, from the inside to the outside, all the way to his skin

Such a magical effect caused Qin Yu to turn pale with fright!

He only felt his entire body making incessant crackling sounds!

In a short moment, Qin Yu's skin began to contract!

The toughness and strength of his body were rapidly increasing!

A strange force filled Qin Yu's body!

After more than ten minutes, this strange feeling finally began to disappear, and the terrifying Qi/spiritual energy within it exploded!

"HMM?" Qin Yu's brows twitched. He seemed to feel that he had the possibility of stepping into the second level of the monastic stage!

As expected, this Qi/spiritual energy was attacking every acupoint in his body with all its might!

After an hour, a comfortable feeling spread throughout his body.

At this moment, Qin Yu's strength had stepped onto another level!

“This inner core... can actually increase my body and strength!” Qin Yu finally understood Fang Yue’s meaning!

This inner core was indeed more suitable for Qin Yu!

Qin Yu, whose body was already incomparably tough, had now reached a terrifying state!

“With this body and the purple-gold gauze robe, no one below a grade five martial grandmaster would be able to break it!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel somewhat excited.

More importantly, not only had this pill reconstructed his skin, even his internal organs had been greatly improved!

“This inner pill... is really not bad.” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

A strange force appeared in his body, and this strange force had fused with Qin Yu’s body.

Just the strength of his body alone was enough to fight against a martial grandmaster!

It was only a matter of time before he went to Jingdu!

...

The next day.

After Qin Yu woke up, he planned to leave with Yao Qing.

On the way back to Chuzhou, Qin Yu kept feeling as if he had forgotten an important matter.

However, Qin Yu racked his brains, but he still couldn't remember what it was.

“Forget it, I'll just ignore it,” Qin Yu muttered, then leaned against the plane and fell asleep.

Chuzhou region.

On a huge training field, dozens of well-built men were standing there neatly.

They were all carefully selected soldiers from the Chuzhou region, and they formed a special combat team.

The team was called the Longhu team, and they were about to participate in the year-end competition.

“Old Wu, why hasn't that Qin Yu Come Yet?” A dignified-looking middle-aged man asked with a frown.

Uncle Wu said anxiously, “Officer Long, don't worry. I'll go and urge him again.”

After saying that, Uncle Wu walked to the side with his cell phone and called Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu's phone was turned off.

This made uncle Wu feel a headache. At this critical moment, Qin Yu had disappeared!

“Officer long, the call didn't go through...” uncle Wu said apologetically.

Officer long snorted coldly and said, "Since he doesn't want to come, then forget it. It's better for my people to carry out the special training."

After saying that, he waved his hand, and a young man walked forward.

"This is my proudest disciple, named Xue Hu. He is not only a great grandmaster, but also has excellent training experience."

Speaking up to this point, officer long paused for a moment, and then said with some pride, "The most important thing is that he has a training plan in his hands."

"And this plan came from ye Qing!"

Uncle Wu was stunned and hurriedly said, "Are you serious?"

"Of course!" Officer Long said with a faint smile.

"Although it's a weakened version, it came from officer ye Qing. The effect is still beyond imagination."

Hearing this, Uncle Wu couldn't help but frown slightly.

It had to be said that ye Qing's weakened version of the plan was indeed very tempting.

If it was in the past, Uncle Wu would definitely agree to it without hesitation.

But now, in Uncle Wu's mind, he remembered Qin Yu's promise.

He had said that he would let the Chuzhou region win first place this year!

And Ye Qing's weakened version of the training plan would definitely not win first place. After all, there was still the Jingdu Military District.

"Officer long, why don't We Wait? I believe that Qin Yu will definitely come,"uncle Wu said with a frown.

Commander long couldn't help but frown when he heard that. "So what if he comes? So what if he doesn't come? Do you think that Qin Yu's training plan can be compared to War God Ye's plan?"

Uncle Wu said with some embarrassment, "But... Qin Yu said that he will let our Chuzhou region get first place this year..."

Chapter 307: Chapter 307 was just an incomplete version

Hearing this, officer long couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Old Wu, do you know what you're talking about?"Officer long shook his head helplessly.

"The JINGDU war zone has always been an insurmountable mountain. The most popular goal of the other war zones is only to get second place."

"Now you're saying that Qin Yu promised to get first place? What, is he even more powerful than ye Qing?"

Uncle Wu also felt a little embarrassed. He said helplessly, “Qin Yu made a promise. If he goes back on his word, he’s willing to be punished.”

“Humph, he’s just an ignorant person who is fearless,” officer long snorted lightly.

Then, he waved his hand, and Xue Hu walked over.

“Greetings, Officer Wu!” Xue Hujing saluted and shouted.

“Alright, Xue Hu. From now on, I’ll appoint you as the captain of the Dragon and tiger team. Do you have confidence?” Officer long asked.

Xue Hu shouted, “I promise to complete the mission!”

Officer long smiled faintly and said, “You also have to make a promise.”

Xue Hu didn’t even think before he shouted, “I will let the Chuzhou region get into the top three!”

“Good! If you can’t do it, I will hold you responsible!” Shouted officer long.

“Yes!”

Then, Xue Hu walked towards the Dragon Tiger Squad.

Uncle Wu wanted to say something, but was interrupted by commander long with a wave of his hand.

“Sigh.” Uncle Wu couldn’t help but let out a long sigh.

...

On the plane.

Qin Yu suddenly woke up from his sleep!

He patted his head and suddenly came to a realization. "I just remembered that I forgot one thing! Today is the day of the special training in the Chuzhou region!"

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly looked at Yao Qing and asked, "How long until the plane arrives?"

Yao Qing calculated the time and said, "About one more hour."

Qin Yu nodded. One hour was enough.

He immediately closed his eyes slightly and searched for a suitable cultivation method in his mind.

In a short period of time, the fastest way to improve was naturally to train the body.

Therefore, Qin Yu quickly found a body training plan in his mind.

This plan could improve one's physique in an extremely short period of time, but it was quite painful.

Fortunately, Qin Yu could refine a pill to make up for this.

"The body refining technique should be enough," Qin Yu thought to himself.

The plane soon landed in the provincial capital of Chuzhou.

As soon as he got off the plane, Qin Yu took a taxi and planned to go to the Chuzhou region.

However, at this time, uncle Wu called Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, where have you been? I Can’t get through to you!” Uncle Wu couldn’t help but ask as soon as the call went through.

Qin Yu said apologetically, “I’m sorry, Uncle Wu. I had something to do and went out for a while. I’m planning to head to the Chuzhou region now.”

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment and said, “Alright, come to my house first.”

After saying this, uncle Wu directly hung up the phone.

Qin Yu looked at the time. It was twelve o’clock in the afternoon.

“It seems that I’m still late,” Qin Yu stuck out his tongue and said in a low voice.

A moment later, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at Uncle Wu’s house.

At this time, Uncle Wu was sitting in the study, carefully reading a document in his hand.

Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered. He asked with a smile, “Uncle Wu, what are you looking at? Why Are You So Serious?”

Seeing Qin Yu, Uncle Wu immediately stood up.

He said with some reproach, “How could you forget such an important thing? Let me tell you, the higher-ups are very dissatisfied with you now! And they have changed the coach of the Dragon and tiger team!”

At this point, Uncle Wu threw the document in his hand to Qin Yu.

“Take a look for yourself,”uncle Wu said with a cold face.

Qin Yu took the document and looked at it carefully. He found that it was an incomplete cultivation technique.

Although this cultivation technique looked quite mysterious, it lacked the most important part.

“Uncle Wu, what is this?”Qin Yu asked.

Uncle Wu snorted and said, “This is ye Qing’s special training technique. It’s just a weakened version.”

“A weakened version?”Qin Yu shook his head.

“This is not a weakened version, but an incomplete version. If we train according to this technique, not only will it not have any effect, but it will also bring side effects,”said Qin Yu.

Uncle Wu was stunned. He hurriedly asked, “Is what you said true?”

“It’s absolutely true,”said Qin Yu.

Uncle Wu frowned. He took the document and thought for a moment, then said in a low voice, “If it’s true, then we’ll be in trouble.”

Thinking of this, Uncle Wu quickly pulled qin yu and said, "Let's go. We're going to the Chuzhou region now!"

Therefore, Qin Yu and uncle Wu walked out of the house and prepared to go to the Chuzhou region.

At this moment, Little Yu came back from outside with her schoolbag.

As soon as she saw Qin Yu, she threw her schoolbag over.

"Qin Yu, why are you here? What have you been doing all this time? You Didn't come to my house to play!" Little Yu said with her eyes wide open.

"Xiao Yu! Your Brother Qin Yu is very busy. How could he have time to play with you?" Uncle Wu said unhappily.

Xiao Yu muttered, "Then you have time today, right? Qin Yu, why don't you teach me? I also want to learn kung fu!"

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, "I don't have time now. I'll come to You When I'm done, okay?"

"No way! You still don't know when you'll be done. You're always lying." Xiao Yu Shook Qin Yu's arm and said.

"Ahem, how about I teach you?" Yao Qing volunteered.

Xiao Yu rolled his eyes at Yao Qing and said, "You? With your weak kung fu, forget it."

"And you look so wretched!"

Yao Qing's old face immediately turned red and he muttered, "I'm so handsome, how am I wretched..."

"Okay, okay, we have to go now. Yao Qing, stay with Xiaoyu." Uncle Wu pulled Qin Yu and walked to the car.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the Chuzhou region.

They went straight to Officer Long's office.

In the office, Officer Long was standing in front of the window, looking at the training field outside.

"Officer Long!" Uncle Wu quickly walked in with Qin Yu.

"Old Wu? Why are you here?" Officer Long took a sip of tea.

Then, he pointed at the training field outside and said, "Look, all the members of the dragon and tiger team are full of vitality! Xue Hu's special training plan is even more surprising!"

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment, not knowing how to respond.

"This special training plan is indeed surprising. Not only will it not bring any effect, but it will also increase the burden on the body," Qin Yu said lightly at this time.

"If this goes on for a long time, the body functions of the members of the dragon and tiger team will seriously decline."

Upon hearing Qin Yu's words, officer Long immediately frowned and looked at Qin Yu with displeasure.

“Who are you?” Officer Long asked with a cold face.

Qin Yu bowed and said, “I’m Qin Yu. Greetings, officer Long.”

“Are you that Qin Yu? What King of Chuzhou are you called?” Officer Long did not have a good impression of Qin Yu.

Before Qin Yu could answer, officer Long continued, “You said that this training plan will increase the burden on the body? What, are you saying that Ye Qing’s training plan is not good?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Ye Qing’s training plan is naturally extraordinary. Unfortunately, what you are holding in your hands is an incomplete version.”

“Moreover, even if it’s a complete version, I don’t think it’s better than mine.”

Chapter 308: Chapter 308 was completely annihilated!

Qin Yu’s words were rather arrogant, which made officer Long even more displeased.

“You mean you’re stronger than Ye Qing?” Officer Long asked with a faint smile.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Of course I’m no match for Officer Ye, but if it’s a one-round training plan, my plan might be better.”

Just as Qin Yu said, the inheritance treasury left behind by his father was definitely not something Ye Qing could compare to.

Officer Long said with a dark face, “What nonsense! Old Wu, ask him to leave!”

“Officer long, Qin Yu, he...”

“I said, ask him to leave!” Officer long berated.

Uncle Wu had no choice but to pull Qin Yu’s arm.

After the two of them walked out of the office, uncle Wu said, “Qin Yu, don’t mind it too much. After all, your words are shocking. Moreover, officer long has always regarded ye Qing as his idol, so it’s natural that he won’t accept it.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I understand.”

“As for officer long, I’ll go and persuade him again,” said Uncle Wu.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Uncle Wu, do you think your persuasion will be useful? Officer Long’s attitude is firm. I’m afraid that no matter what you say, he won’t accept it.”

Uncle Wu frowned and said, “Then what should we do?”

“Just wait,” said Qin Yu indifferently.

“I’ve seen his special training plan. In five days at most, the bodies of the special training team members will start to fail.”

“At that time, I’ll come up with my own plan.”

Although that was the case, Uncle Wu was still a little worried.

“What if officer long thinks that it’s normal for them to fail?”Uncle Wu asked back.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “When I say that they can’t take it, it means that their bodies have reached the limit and they can’t continue at all.”

Uncle Wu suddenly understood. He said in a deep voice, “Qin Yu, we don’t have much time left. Isn’t five days a bit too much of a waste?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “Uncle Wu, do you have a better idea?”

“No.”Uncle Wu shook his head.

“Then that’s it,”Qin Yu said with a smile.

Seeing this, uncle Wu could only do as Qin Yu said.

Then, Qin Yu followed Uncle Wu back to his residence.

When the two of them went back, Yao Qing was sitting there while Xiao Yu was watching TV.

After seeing Qin Yu, Xiao Yu hurriedly stood up.

“Why did you come back so soon?”Xiao Yu said with a bit of surprise.

“It’s adults’business, don’t ask me!”Uncle Wu glared at him.

Qin Yu smiled and patted Xiao Yu's head. "I'll come back when I'm done."

Xiao Yu nodded. Then, she said slyly, "Qin Yu, can you teach me? I want to be an expert too, okay?"

"Xiao Yu! Don't delay your brother Qin Yu's business!" Uncle Wu scolded.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "It's fine. I was just about to teach Xiao Yu my breathing exercise."

"Really? Yay! Long live Big Brother Qin Yu!" Xiao Yu shouted excitedly.

Jiang Gu had said that Xiao Yu had a pure yin constitution.

This kind of body cultivation speed was much faster than ordinary people.

The only regret was that the pure yin constitution could only be cultivated by yin qi.

As for inner strength and Qi/spiritual energy, they could not be absorbed.

"Come with me." Qin Yu brought little fish to the courtyard.

Then, he let little fish sit cross-legged on the ground and taught her the breathing exercise.

Little Fish was very talented. In just an hour, she knew how to do the breathing exercise.

The only pity was that yin qi was scarce in the city.

Therefore, Xiao Yu could not feel the inhaling sensation that Qin Yu mentioned.

“Am I too stupid?” Xiao Yu said with some frustration.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, your talent is very high, much higher than Yao Qing’s.”

“Of course!” Xiao Yu immediately looked at Yao Qing proudly.

Yao Qing said with a bitter face, “Mr. Qin, can you not compare me?”

“It’s the truth,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“If I’m so talented, why can’t I feel the inhaling sensation you mentioned? And I can’t feel anything in my lower abdomen,” Xiao Yu muttered.

Qin Yu rubbed Xiao Yu’s head and said, “That’s because this place is not suitable for your cultivation. When I’m done, I’ll take you somewhere.”

“Deal!” Little Fish said excitedly.

In the next few days, Qin Yu stayed in his room almost all day.

Except for eating, he was nowhere to be seen.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

In the training field of the Chuzhou region.

“Captain Xue, I don’t think I can hold on any longer,” a team member said with a bitter face.

“Actually, I also have this feeling. I keep feeling like my body has become extremely heavy, and the bones in my limbs feel like they’re about to break.”

A stone stirred up a thousand waves, and almost everyone began to ridicule.

Xue Hu berated, “All of you, shut up! Don’t you know what it means to be bitter before sweet? As long as you hold on, your bodies will be greatly improved!”

“But... but this is too uncomfortable,” a team member said softly.

Xue Hu was instantly enraged when he heard that.

He raised his foot and kicked the lower abdomen of that team member. He berated, “You can scam! Our Dragon Tiger team doesn’t need trash like you!”

When everyone saw this, they didn’t dare to say anything. They could only brace themselves and continue training.

“Xue Hu, how’s the training?” At this time, officer long walked over from not far away.

Xue Hu hurriedly said, “Officer long, please rest assured. I promise to complete the mission!”

Officer long frowned and said, "I just heard them say that their bodies can't take it? Will there be anything wrong? Let me tell you, safety is always the first priority."

Xue Hu hurriedly said, "Officer long, this is the uniqueness of this training plan. As long as you can endure it, you can soar to the sky!"

Commander long nodded, then turned around and left.

Although that was the case, commander long could not help but think of Qin Yu's words.

If it was really as Qin Yu said, then it would be troublesome.

Another Day passed.

Qin Yu finally walked out of the room.

He stretched lazily and muttered, "I'm so tired."

"Qin Yu, what have you been hiding in the room for the past few days?" Uncle Wu asked with a puzzled look.

Qin Yu said mysteriously, "I won't tell you! You'll know tomorrow."

At night.

The members of the dragon and tiger team still didn't stop training.

They followed the plan provided by Xue Hu and tried their best.

"Pu!"

At this moment, one of the team members suddenly spat out blood and fell to the ground, unable to get up!

“What’s going on?”Xue Hu’s expression changed and he hurriedly walked over.

Before everyone could be shocked, another person fell to his knees with a plop!

His expression was in pain, and cold sweat was dripping down his face.

“My... My leg is broken, I can’t move my leg!”That member shouted in pain.

In the blink of an eye, everyone started to have different situations.

Some people were vomiting blood, while others had their bones shattered!

In the blink of an eye, 14 out of the 18 members had fallen!

“How... how could this be!”Xue Hu panicked. He did not know what to do.

“Doctor, Doctor!”At this moment, someone reacted and shouted in a hurry.

Fortunately, the military district was equipped with doctors. In a short while, several doctors rushed over.

They brought the dozen or so members to the infirmary in a flurry.

Xue Hu stood at the door. His face was a little ugly, and his heart was extremely anxious.

After an unknown amount of time, the Doctor finally walked out.

“Doctor, how are their conditions?” Xue Hu hurriedly walked forward and asked.

The Doctor said with a solemn expression, “Not too good. Their bodies have suffered various degrees of damage. Some of them even have fractures all over their bodies.. It’s almost impossible for them to continue training.”

Chapter 309: Chapter 309, heading to Jingdu

The doctor’s words were like a blow to the head, instantly making Xue Hu’s face pale!

“How... how could this be!” Xue Hu’s body swayed, and he almost lost his balance.

“Doctor, are... Are you mistaken?” Xue Hu said, somewhat unwilling to give up.

The doctor coldly said, “I can doubt my medical skills, but you can’t treat me as a fool!”

“Even an inexperienced person can see the fracture!”

Xue Hu’s face was extremely unsightly, and beads of sweat dripped down his forehead.

How should he explain this to officer long ?

At this moment, officer long rushed over from the other side of the corridor.

“What happened ?” Officer long asked anxiously.

The doctor quickly told officer long what had happened.

After listening to him, Officer Long was immediately furious. “You mean that more than ten people were seriously injured ? All their bones were broken ? How could this happen ?”

The doctor said helplessly, “Officer long, I don’t know either. This is what happened after they were sent here.”

Officer long immediately looked at Xue Hu and asked coldly, “What exactly happened ?”

Xue Hu’s lips trembled as he said, “I . . . I don’t know either...”

“There must be something wrong with your training plan !” Officer long gnashed his teeth and said.

“Let me ask you, how did you get that training plan ? Also, is it a weakened version or an incomplete version ? Tell me the truth !”

Now that things had come to this, Xue Hu didn’t dare to continue hiding it.

He knelt on the ground with a plop and cried, “This training plan is indeed an incomplete version, but I didn’t expect it to lead to such consequences...”

“Officer long, I know I’m wrong. Please spare me this time, sob SOB SOB SOB...”

Officer long said angrily, “Spare you this time? More than ten people were seriously injured. Who will be responsible?”

“Xue Hu, you’d better pray that their lives are not in danger. Otherwise, you’ll be waiting to go to jail!”

The scolding made Xue Hu’s head buzz.

He sat on the ground in a daze, not knowing what to do for a moment.

Human lives were at stake. Even commander long had to bear the responsibility for such a big incident.

At this moment, commander long suddenly thought of Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu once said that your plan is a defective version. I wonder if he has any solutions,” commander long thought to himself.

Xue Hu hurriedly got up from the ground and said anxiously, “Commander Long, does he really have a solution? We... We’ll go find him now!”

Commander Long said with a resentful look, “I really misjudged you! Follow Me!”

Xue Hu hurriedly got up from the ground and followed officer long out.

It was already early in the morning, and there were almost no pedestrians on the road.

However, a jeep was speeding away at an extremely fast speed.

At Uncle Wu's house.

Qin Yu was standing in the bedroom, sizing up a purple-gold gauze coat.

Ever since he bought it, Qin Yu had never tried it on.

The purple-gold gauze coat was flickering with a faint light in the darkness.

“Try it on,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He had just reached out to pick up the purple-gold gauze coat when the sound of a car braking came from outside.

Qin Yu looked out of the window and saw a military green jeep.

“Huh? It's faster than I thought,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Soon, there was a knock on the door, but Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He sat in his room and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, Uncle Wu's voice came from the door of Qin Yu's bedroom.

“Qin Yu, are you asleep? Officer Long is looking for you for an urgent matter,” Uncle Wu shouted from outside the door.

Qin Yu knew the seriousness of the matter, so he did not act rashly and immediately opened the door.

As soon as the door opened, Xue Hu fell to his knees with a plop.

“Qin Yu, please help me...”Xue Hu said with Snot and tears.

Qin Yu raised his palm, and a gentle force lifted him up.

“Let’s go,”said Qin Yu.

Officer Long was stunned and asked in confusion, “Where are we going?”

“To save people,”said Qin Yu.

“Didn’t you come to find me because of this?”

This immediately made officer long even more surprised!

He looked at Qin Yu in surprise and couldn’t help but think to himself, ‘this Qin Yu has already predicted everything?’ ?

“Human lives are at stake, so don’t waste time,”urged Qin Yu.

Officer Long came back to his senses and quickly nodded, “Good, good!”

Thus, the group of four sped toward the Chuzhou region.

Half an hour later, Qin Yu followed them to the ward.

Looking at the people lying on the bed, Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

“Qin Yu, how is it? Do you have any ideas?”Officer long asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Officer long, don't worry. I can cure them."

Officer long immediately heaved a sigh of relief. He quickly shouted to the outside, "Doctor, come in quickly and tell Mr. Qin about the patient's condition!"

"There's no need," Qin Yu interrupted officer long.

During the foundation establishment stage, Qin Yu not only dug out the talent of having a strong physical body, but at the same time, his eyes were also quietly changing.

An imperceptible light flashed in Qin Yu's eyes.

After sweeping his eyes over, Qin Yu had a general understanding of the situation.

"Broken bones, damaged internal organs. It's more serious than I imagined," Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

This made officer long even more surprised!

How did this Qin Yu know everything?

"Officer Xue, I'll have to trouble you to deliver these two types of pill to the patient's mouth." Qin Yu extended his palm, and more than twenty pills fell into his palm.

The pill was only the size of a grain of rice, so it was not difficult to consume.

Not only did Xue Hu neglect the patient, but he also hurriedly took the pill and began to deliver it to the patient's mouth one by one.

“Qin Yu, when did you refine this pill?” Uncle Wu asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Didn't you ask me why I was hiding in the bedroom yesterday?”

Uncle Wu said in surprise, “You... refined this pill?”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Yes.”

“Is this pill really useful?” Officer Long interrupted.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Just wait.”

A few minutes later, the unconscious patient sat up from the bed as expected!

One, two, three... In the blink of an eye, almost all the members of the team sat up from the bed!

“It's amazing! This is really amazing!” Officer Long couldn't help but click his tongue in wonder!

“Move around and see if there's anything wrong with your body,” said Qin Yu.

Seeing this, everyone hurriedly shook their bodies.

“It's really great!” Commander Long couldn't help but shout excitedly.

“Qin Yu, it’s all my fault for being blind and blaming you!” Commander Long said apologetically.

“From today on, you are the captain of the Dragon and tiger team. Come, Let’s talk in the Office!” Commander Long pulled Qin Yu enthusiastically and walked into the office.

In the office.

Officer long poured a cup of hot tea for Qin Yu.

His face was brimming with a smile, and his excitement was almost impossible to hide.

“Officer long, I have a question,” Qin Yu suddenly said.

Officer long nodded and said, “If you have any questions, just say it!”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Which city is the venue of the competition this time?”

“Jingdu, of course,” officer long said.

Qin Yu suppressed the excitement in his heart and continued to ask, “Can I go to Jingdu with you?”

Chapter 310: Chapter 310, the shocked Han Wei

Officer Long said with a smile, “As a coach, of course you have to participate with me.”

These words made Qin Yu a little nervous, but he was more excited.

Qin Yu both longed for Jingdu, but he was also a little afraid.

He had always wanted to go there, but he lacked an opportunity.

This time, it might be the best opportunity to go to Jingdu.

“What’s Wrong?” Officer long asked.

Before Qin Yu could speak, Uncle Wu next to him smiled and said, “You want to take the opportunity to visit Miss Yan, right?”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said shyly, “More or less.”

“Hahaha! I’ve long heard that the eldest miss of the Yan family has a special liking for you. So it’s not a rumor.” Officer long couldn’t help but laugh.

A few words made Qin Yu Blush.

He hurriedly got up and said, “I’ll go back first. It’s getting late. I have to get some rest.”

“Okay. Tomorrow Morning at eight o’clock, remember to come to the training ground on time,” officer long reminded.

Then, Qin Yu and uncle Wu left the place together.

After returning, Qin Yu lay on the bed, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep.

As soon as he closed his eyes, the image of Yan Ruoxue could not help but appear in his mind.

When they met, what would the scene be like?

Going to the Yan family openly? Or meeting secretly?

Countless thoughts flashed through Qin Yu's mind. With this complicated feeling, he fell into a deep sleep.

The next morning, Qin Yu got up early and prepared to head to the Chuzhou region's training ground.

Uncle Wu had already returned from his morning jog. When he saw Qin Yu, he smiled and said, "You're awake? Eat something. Let's go."

What surprised Qin Yu was that the breakfast was made by little fish.

She cooked four bowls of noodles, which tasted pretty good.

On the way to the training ground of Chuzhou, uncle Wu asked, "Qin Yu, have you prepared the training plan?"

Qin Yu flipped his palm and said, "I've prepared it long ago. This training plan is extremely perfect and easy to understand."

Uncle Wu nodded and said, "That's good."

Soon, the two of them arrived at the training ground.

On the training ground, the members of the dragon and tiger team had already gathered at the training ground, and officer long had also waited here in advance.

After seeing Qin Yu, officer long walked forward and shook hands with Qin Yu.

“Since you’re already here, let’s begin,” officer long said with a wave of his hand.

Qin Yu nodded and walked to the front of the group. Just as he was about to speak, all the team members shouted in unison, “Hello, Officer Qin!”

Qin Yu could not help but feel a little uncomfortable with this form of address.

He coughed and waved his hand, saying, “Hello, everyone. From today onwards, I will teach everyone a new training method.”

Then, Qin Yu swept his gaze over everyone and said slowly, “This training method is extremely hard and demanding. I hope that everyone can maintain their enthusiasm.”

“I guarantee that we will complete the mission!” Many of the team members shouted.

Qin Yu did not waste any more time. He personally demonstrated this training method for the team members.

This training method was different from ordinary body refining techniques. If one wanted to improve their physical body in a short period of time, they would have to train from the inside out.

Therefore, the postures that Qin Yu made were all extremely strange. Moreover, each of the postures had to be maintained for more than an hour.

There were a total of twelve postures. In other words, it would take at least twelve hours to complete the entire set!

In addition, while making the postures, one also had to maintain a regular breathing pattern.

Qin Yu simply handed the twelve postures to everyone. Then, he said, "Everyone, let's train according to this plan. The interval between each action is ten minutes."

"Whoever can't do it will take the initiative to quit the dragon and tiger team," Qin Yu said somewhat domineeringly.

Looking at Qin Yu's movements, everyone couldn't help but frown.

"Officer Qin, is your plan really useful?"

"This movement is too fast. We didn't see it clearly at all."

"Officer Qin, tell us the truth. Can you maintain these movements for more than an hour?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I can't do it."

This immediately made people not know whether to laugh or cry.

"If you can't do it yourself, why are you asking us?" Someone couldn't help but ask.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, "I don't need to use this plan at all."

Everyone looked at officer long in unison, as if waiting for his order.

Officer long shouted, “Qin Yu’s will represents my will! If anyone can’t do it, withdraw now!”

With Officer Long’s words, they could only obey the order.

“Officer long, please make eighteen copies of this plan and give them to them,” said Qin Yu.

Officer long nodded and said, “No problem.”

The document was quickly copied out. After receiving the plan, everyone began to train according to the movements on the plan.

Qin Yu sat there and looked at everyone quietly, correcting their movements from time to time.

After a day, almost everyone had suffered varying degrees of injuries.

Some of them couldn’t even lift their arms due to the pain.

“Qin Yu, don’t tell me your plan is the same as Xue Hu’s?” Officer long frowned and asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes.”

Officer Long’s expression suddenly changed, and he hurriedly said, “Qin Yu, this is not a joke! We don’t have much time left, so we can’t be careless!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I’ll prepare a pill for them to use as support. I Won’t let them get hurt.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at the crowd and shouted, “Alright, today’s training ends here. Tomorrow Morning at five o’clock, everyone will gather at the training ground!”

“Five o’clock? Isn’t that too early?”The scene immediately wailed.

It was already twelve o’clock in the morning. In this way, they could sleep for five hours at most!

“Carry out the order.”Qin Yu waved his hand and said domineeringly.

After dispersing the crowd, Qin Yu looked at officer long and said, “Officer long, their training movements are almost done. There’s no need for me to come tomorrow.”

Officer long frowned and said, “If you don’t come, who will watch them?”

“Let Officer Xue lead the team. His experience in leading the team is better than mine,”said Qin Yu.

Since he was going to Jingdu, Qin Yu naturally had to be fully prepared.

Therefore, he couldn’t waste all his time on training.

Officer long rolled his eyes and said, “You’re really comfortable being a hands-off manager. It’s not fair to Xue Hu.”

“Officer long, if there’s any honor award, I’ll give it to Xue Hu. Is that okay?”Qin Yu said helplessly.

“Okay.” Having said that, officer long couldn’t say anything more and could only nod and agree.

Qin Yu turned his head and was about to leave the military district. At this time, he suddenly thought of something and turned around again, saying, “Oh right, officer long, don’t forget to send someone to get the medicine. Once a day.”

“Got it, got it,” officer long said with a wave of his hand.

...

Jingdu, Han family.

Late at night, Han Wei still hadn’t fallen asleep.

He sat cross-legged on the ground, absorbing the purest Qi/spiritual energy from heaven and earth.

After more than ten minutes, Han Wei finally stood up.

“Young Master.” The Butler walked forward and slightly bowed to Han Wei.

Han Wei glanced at him and said, “What is it? Tell me.”

The butler said, “I just received news that Gu Taichu seemed to have been defeated by Qin Yu.”

“Oh?” Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

“Isn’t Gu Taichu a fifth grade martial grandmaster? How did he lose to Qin Yu?”

The Butler shook his head and said, “We’re not sure either.”

Han Wei didn’t pay much attention to it. He lightly snorted and said, “He’s just a mere fifth grade martial grandmaster. I can crush him to death with a raise of my hand.”

In Jiang Bei, a fifth grade martial grandmaster could be respectfully called a master.

However, in Jingdu, a fifth grade martial grandmaster wasn’t worth mentioning.

The housekeeper frowned and said, “Defeating a fifth grade martial grandmaster is indeed nothing. However, what worries me is that this Qin Yu has only just entered the grandmaster realm, and he has already crossed a large stage and won.”

“Even ye Qing back then couldn’t achieve such a feat....”

Chapter 311: Chapter 310, Jiang Gu, clear the area!

After hearing these words, a shocked expression finally flashed across Han Wei’s face.

He coldly said, “The last time I saw him, he was only a grandmaster. The possibility of him directly becoming a martial grandmaster is indeed not high.”

“So, does that mean that Qin Yu really defeated a grade five martial grandmaster with the strength of a Martial Grandmaster?”

The butler nodded and said, “Yes... Yes. If Qin Yu was also a martial grandmaster, he wouldn't be a threat at all. But...”

Han Wei didn't say anything. His face was ice-cold.

It was almost unheard of for a martial grandmaster to kill a martial grandmaster!

“Young master, why don't we take action ahead of time and get rid of Qin Yu First?”The Butler asked tentatively.

Hearing this, Han Wei's face immediately became ice-cold.

He looked at the butler coldly and said, “What, do you mean that I'm inferior to that Qin Yu?”

“Young master, I absolutely have no such intention!”The Butler was so scared that he immediately knelt on the ground!

Han Wei said coldly, “It's just a piece of grass. If I squish him to death, it's like squashing an ant!”

“If we take action now, where will our Han family's face go?”

“Yes, yes...”the Butler broke out in cold sweat and nodded desperately.

Han Wei didn't say anything more. He looked out of the window and snorted coldly, “There's less than half a year left. I don't believe that he can make much progress in this half a year!”

It was impossible for him to become a martial grandmaster in half a year!

Therefore, Han Wei wasn't too worried.

...

The next day.

After Qin Yu got up, he refined a pill for the members of the dragon and tiger team in advance.

He refined two kinds of pills in total. One was used to heal his wounds, and the other was used to increase his inner strength.

As long as these two kinds of pills were combined with the body-refining technique, Qin Yu was confident that he could get first place.

"It's time for me to go into seclusion," Qin Yu thought to himself after calculating for a while.

At this moment, Little Fish suddenly ran into the room.

She shook Qin Yu's arm and said, "Didn't you say that you were going to take me somewhere? When are you going to take me there?"

Qin Yu said with a headache, "In a few days. In a few days."

"No!" Little Fish shook her head hard.

"I want to go now. If you don't agree, I'll Pester You!" Little Fish said with a serious face.

Qin Yu felt helpless. He thought for a moment and said, “Okay, I’ll take you there once. Is that okay?”

“Okay!” Xiao Yu nodded quickly.

Therefore, Qin Yu took out his cell phone and called Jiang Gu.

After the call was connected, Qin Yu asked, “Jiang Gu, where is the largest cemetery in Chuzhou?”

Jiang Gu was stunned and asked in confusion, “Mr. Qin, why are you looking for a cemetery?”

Qin Yu did not hide anything and immediately told Jiang Gu what happened.

“If Little Yu wants to cultivate, she must rely on yin qi,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment and said, “Most of the provincial capital is cemeteries now. There is no yin qi.”

Jiang Gu paused and continued, “But I do know a place. It used to be a battlefield. It is said that hundreds of people died there.”

Qin Yu immediately said, “Come and pick me up. I’m at Uncle Wu’s house.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin,” Jiang Gu replied.

After he hung up the phone, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Jiang Gu had a saintly being body now. In addition to his strength as a martial grandmaster, the strength of his physical body was definitely beyond imagination!

Using him to test his physical body might be a good choice.

Ten minutes later, Jiang Gu's car arrived at Uncle Wu's house.

Xiao Yu had already prepared herself. She even changed into a set of cool clothes.

It was already early winter. Xiao Yu sat there shivering from the cold.

“Why are you wearing so little?”Qin Yu frowned.

“It looks good! Don't you know that beautiful women are all about grace and not warmth?”Xiao Yu said with a smile.

Qin Yu was a little helpless. He reached out with his palm and a wisp of Qi/spiritual energy instantly wrapped around Xiao Yu.

In an instant, Xiao Yu felt warm all over his body.

“Let's go,”Qin Yu said with a wave of his hand.

The two of them got into Jiang Gu's car and then sped toward the destination that Jiang Gu had mentioned.

“This battlefield is in the outskirts of the provincial capital. It was a village in the past, but later on, strange things kept happening, so the people in the village dispersed,”Jiang Gu introduced.

Qin Yu nodded.

From what Jiang Gu said, this battlefield was indeed a good place for cultivation.

After driving for more than two hours, they finally arrived at the village that Jiang Gu had mentioned.

This place was cordoned off with a warning sign next to it: accident-prone areas, no entry.

Qin Yu got out of the car. He frowned and looked up at the sky.

Dark clouds covered the village. What was more frightening was that under the dark clouds, there seemed to be a huge ghost face!

“What’s That?” Qin Yu pointed at the ghost face in the sky and asked.

Jiang Gu frowned and said, “Nothing. What’s Wrong?”

“Nothing.” Qin Yu shook his head.

It seemed that only his eyes could see the ghost face.

“There’s something wrong with this place,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

“You guys stay with me later. Don’t go far.”

Xiao Yu said nervously, “What... What’s wrong? It’s creepy here. It looks a little scary...”

“Are you scared? Go home if you’re scared,” Qin Yu said.

“No!” Xiao Yu quickly grabbed Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu didn't say anything more. He led the two of them across the police line and walked into the village.

The ghost face in the sky was at the center of the village.

Therefore, Qin Yu didn't stop and walked straight to the bottom of the ghost face.

Soon, the three of them arrived at the bottom of the ghost face.

"Who are you? Leave quickly!" A shout came as soon as the three of them arrived!

Turning around, they saw two young men blocking their way.

Qin Yu sized up the two of them and asked, "Who are you?"

"Cut the crap! My Master is currently cultivating. Hurry up and leave!" The two young men shouted.

At the same time, the internal Qi on their bodies erupted!

"Martial Grandmaster?" Qin Yu raised his brows.

Judging from the internal Qi of these two people, they were probably martial grandmasters of the first stage.

Qin Yu sneered, "What does your master's cultivation have to do with us?"

"How dare you! My Master is Lord Xuan Yin of the Central Plains! Leave now if you know what's good for you!" The two of them shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “You guys are really overbearing. If he can enter, why can’t we?”

The two of them said arrogantly, “Because our strength is above yours, this place belongs to us!”

“Oh? So, if we are stronger, we have the right to chase you out?” Qin Yu sneered and said.

The two of them said indifferently, “That’s right. It depends on whether you don’t have the ability!”

“Really? Then I will satisfy you!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Jiang Gu, clear the area!” Qin Yu shouted.

“Yes!” Jiang gu strode forward, and the internal Qi on his body suddenly burst out!

Chapter 312: Chapter 312 was being targeted again

With the eruption of internal Qi, the strength of a martial grandmaster was revealed!

The faces of the two young men changed slightly, and they said coldly, “So there’s a martial grandmaster overseeing things. No wonder he’s so arrogant!”

Even though that was the case, the two of them still took large strides forward and charged towards Jiang Gu!

Jiang Gu, who possessed a saint body, had strength beyond imagination!

Jiang Gu waved his large hand, and a huge palm slapped onto their faces!

With just the strength of his physical body, Jiang Gu directly sent the two of them flying!

“Get lost quickly!”Qin Yu said coldly.

The two of them covered their faces and crawled up. They pointed at Qin Yu and said, “My master will never let you off!”

“You two talk too much nonsense.”Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

At this moment, an old man slowly walked out from the dark.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a faint smile, “Sir, you are so impressive. You have disturbed my peace, and you have also injured my disciple. Isn’t that a bit too much?”

“Master!”The two young men ran to the side of the old man hurriedly.

The old man waved his hand, and he walked out slowly.

Qin Yu looked at him coldly and said, “Are you that Lord Xuan Yin?”

“Hahaha! Not bad.”Xuan Yin nodded slightly.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “Young man, are you interested in the things here?”

“Who wouldn’t be interested in the Babe?” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Xuan Yin laughed out loud and said, “You’re right. I, Xuan Yin, don’t want to make enemies in the outside world, but I discovered this thing first. Do you have to be the first to arrive?”

“First to arrive?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh coldly.

“Your disciple said that as long as you are strong enough, you don’t have to be reasonable,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin raised his eyebrows, “With just this great grandmaster by your side?”

“So what if I am? So what if I am not?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin frowned slightly. After thinking for a while, he laughed out loud again, “I, Xuan Yin, don’t want to make enemies outside. Since you are so interested in this thing, why don’t I share it with you?”

This surprised Qin Yu a little. He didn’t expect Xuan Yin to be so easy to talk to!

“Please, sir,” said Xuan Yin.

“Mr. Qin, be careful of any tricks,” reminded Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu nodded and said in a low voice, “Take good care of little fish.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took the lead and followed Xuan Yin in.

The deeper they went, the stronger the yin energy became.

By the time they reached the ghostly face, the yin energy had reached a terrifying level!

“Young man, the items are all here. You can choose by yourself.” The mysterious dark cloud waved his hand, and a few babe appeared in front of him.

There was a treasured sword, a long saber, and an armor.

Although these weapons were not trash, they were definitely not considered as a babe.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He sized up the mysterious dark cloud and could not help but sneer inwardly.

The Real Babe was probably hidden underground.

The mysterious dark sect merely threw out a few worthless items, hoping to send Qin Yu away as soon as possible.

“Is that all?” Qin Yu asked, pretending not to care.

The mysterious dark sect nodded and said, “That’s all. If you want it, you can take it all.”

Qin Yu sneered, “I’m afraid it’s more than that. If you really want to split it equally with me, you should take out the real Babe.”

“Real Babe? I don’t understand that. What Real Babe? The thing is already in front of you.”Xuan Yin shook his head hypocritically.

Qin Yu stepped on the ground and said, “It should be hidden here, right?”

Hearing this, Xuan Yin frowned for a while, and his face gradually darkened.

“Eh? I found that I can breathe in and Out Here!”At this moment, little fish suddenly exclaimed.

“Breathing exercise?”Before Qin Yu could say anything, Xuan Yin looked at Xiao Yu coldly.

“It’s actually a pure yin body?”A flash of shock appeared on Xuan Yin’s face, followed by an indescribable greed!

Xiao Yu naturally felt Xuan Yin’s greedy gaze. She waved her fist and said, “What... What are you doing? Let me tell you, I’m not someone to be trifled with!”

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

At this moment, Xuan Yin waved his hand, and the weapon on the ground disappeared!

“I’ve changed my mind,”said Xuan Yin grimly.

Jiang gu strode forward and berated, “What do you mean? !”

Xuan yin sneered, "I wanted to give you two Babe to get rid of you, but now... I'm going to kill all of you! Then I'll take away the pure yin body!"

"You're courting death!" Jiang Gu flew into a rage and arrived in front of Xuan Yin in one step!

"You'd better think it over carefully," Xuan Yin warned coldly.

"The yin energy is rampant here, and your inner strength will be suppressed! Do You Think You're still my match?" Xuan Yin said with a faint smile.

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and he frowned.

Qin Yu sneered, "Is that why you tricked us here?"

"That's right." Xuan Yin didn't hide anything.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "If you take these things and get out of here, I will spare your lives."

"But if you don't know what's good for you... I will use the yin energy here to kill you!"

"I didn't expect you to have a pure yin body by your side. The heavens are helping me!"

"You're courting death!" Jiang Gu flew into a rage and threw a punch at the mysterious Dark Yin!

Jiang Gu, who had lost his internal strength, was not taken seriously by the mysterious Dark Yin at all.

Therefore, the mysterious dark yin only raised his hand and greeted him casually!

“Bang!”

However, when his fist touched his palm, the mysterious Dark Yin’s expression changed drastically!

This horrifying force directly broke the bones of the Xuan Yin’s hand!

“What a strong body!”The Xuan Yin’s expression changed!

Before he could recover from his shock, Jiang Gu threw another punch at him!

This time, the Xuan Yin didn’t dare to take it head-on, so he retreated in a hurry!

Then, he saw the Xuan Yin wave his hand, and the Yin Energy in heaven and earth immediately surged toward him!

In a moment, two black iron chains condensed in the Xuan Yin’s hand!

The chains seemed to have come from hell, and they were approaching Jiang Gu with a cold gleam!

“Crash!”

In an instant, Jiang Gu’s body was tied up by the chains!

Jiang Gu struggled desperately, but he found that he couldn’t break free at all!

“Don’t waste your energy,” said Xuan Yin with a faint smile.

“The chains are formed by the Yin Energy. The more you struggle, the tighter the chains are.”

Jiang gu roared angrily, “Let go of Me Now!”

However, Xuan Yin ignored Jiang Gu.. He glanced at Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “The guards around you can’t help you anymore. Are you going to give her to me obediently, or do you want me to kill you?”

Chapter 313: Chapter 313: Little Yu’s thoughts

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Why don’t you try touching her?”

“Oh?” Xuan Yin raised his eyebrows. “I’ll Satisfy You Then!”

Having said that, Xuan Yin walked over to Little Yu with a lecherous expression.

“What... What do you want to Do ? !” Little Yu said with her eyes wide open.

Xuan Yin said with a wicked smile, “Don’t be afraid. I Won’t do anything to you. As long as you have intercourse with me and help me improve my strength, I will give you endless riches and riches!”

Intercourse ?

Xiao Yu’s face turned pale!

She took a look at Xuan Yin: his skin was full of wrinkles, his eyes were the size of rice grains, and two nose hairs leaked out of his nostrils.

“Urgh!”

Xiao Yu couldn't help but vomit on the spot.

Xuan Yin wasn't angry, he said with a faint smile, “Little girl, it won't do you any harm to help me practice my kung fu...”

Having said that, Xuan Yin reached out his hand and grabbed little fish!

At this moment, a big foot kicked his body hard.

This kick sent Xuan Yin flying!

“You really dare to touch her,” said Qin Yu with a cold face.

Xuan Yin got up from the ground and said with a cold face, “You are just a grandmaster, and you dare to be presumptuous in front of me? I think you are courting death!”

As soon as he finished his words, Xuan Yin stepped forward!

His hands turned into claws and clawed at Qin Yu's head!

“Crack!”

However, before Xuan Yin's hands could touch Qin Yu, they were shattered by a punch!

This made Xuan Yin Furious! He was so embarrassed that he became angry!

His wrist had been injured by Jiang Gu just now, and now this punch had shattered his palm!

“Two body refining experts? Your physical body is really strong,” Xuan Yin said coldly.

“Unfortunately, it’s useless. Your cultivation state is too low, not to mention that you’re below the Yin Qi!”

Xuan Yin roared and used the same trick again. He condensed the chains with both hands again and threw them at Qin Yu with all his strength!

Qin Yu didn’t panic. His face was neither happy nor sad, and no emotion could be seen on it.

“Go to hell!” Xuan Yin roared angrily!

“Crash!”

The chains tied Qin Yu Up! The arms-thick chains stuck tightly to Qin Yu’s body!

“Little Bastard, I’ll kill you right now!” Xuan Yin opened his palm, revealing his dagger-like fingernails!

In the next second, Xuan Yin charged toward Qin Yu!

The fingernails stabbed toward Qin Yu’s chest!

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, a terrifying energy burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

The chains tied to his body were shattered!

Xuan Yin’s expression changed drastically, and he exclaimed in shock, “How is this possible!”

He suddenly felt that something was wrong, but it was too late for him to retreat!

“Damn you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

His fist was surrounded by golden light, and he threw a punch!

His huge fist met Xuan Yin’s fingernails.

His iron-like body was not afraid of any sharp blades!

Crack

This punch not only shattered Xuan Yin’s arm, but also sent him flying dozens of meters!

Qin Yu’s body was surrounded by a golden light.

In this dark environment, he looked out of place.

“How is this possible? You... you are not suppressed?” Xuan Yin’s expression was extremely ugly!

Thinking of this, Xuan Yin hurriedly gathered his yin energy, wanting to give it his all!

However, as soon as the yin energy floated to his palm, it started to dissipate before it could gather!

All the Yin energy surged toward Qin Yu's body like a storm!

"You... you can absorb Yin energy too?" Cold Sweat broke out on the Xuan Yin's forehead!

"No wonder you have a pure yin body by your side. She is a tool for cultivation!" The Xuan Yin suddenly thought of something.

"Bullsh * T!" Qin Yu was furious. He raised his hand and slapped the Xuan Yin's head!

This slap shattered Xuan Yin's face bone, and his head was severely injured!

Xuan Yin fell to the ground, wriggling slowly like a lifeless body.

"Don't think I'm as despicable as you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Xuan Yin said anxiously, "You... Spare my life! There's a babe hidden in the ground, and it's definitely useful to you. I can give it to you!"

"Give it to me? It was mine to begin with." Qin Yu opened his mouth, revealing a mouth full of white teeth.

In the next second, the heaven swallowing spell was activated!

Xuan Yin's body suddenly became shriveled. In a flash, he turned into a dried corpse.

The two disciples not far away were so scared that they had wet their pants. They stood not far away and were trembling like chaff!

"Spare... spare us..."the two said in a trembling voice.

How Could Qin Yu give them a chance? He used the heaven swallowing technique again and absorbed the inner strength of the two people.

After killing these three people, the chains on Jiang Gu's body disappeared, and the surroundings gradually returned to calm.

Qin Yu looked at little fish and said, "Are you okay?"

After witnessing the death of the three people, it was impossible to say that they were okay.

Although Little Fish said that she was fine, her forehead was still full of sweat.

She bit her pale lips with her teeth, and her delicate body was also trembling slightly.

"I'm... fine."Xiaoyu's hands trembled as she wiped the sweat off her forehead.

Qin Yu sighed slightly and said, "Xiaoyu, if you want to embark on the path of cultivation, you are destined to have such an experience."

“If you can’t bear it, it’s still not too late. I will erase this memory for you,”Qin Yu looked down at Xiaoyu and said seriously.

Hearing this, Xiao Yu hurriedly shook her head. She wiped the sweat from her forehead and said, “I... I can’t... I can adapt!”

“Okay, then use the method I taught you and start cultivating.”Qin Yu was like a strict teacher.

Xiao Yu hurriedly sat on the ground and started breathing exercise.

She tried her best to calm her emotions and tried her best to calm them down.

During this time, Qin Yu stood next to Xiao Yu and looked at her quietly.

After half an hour, Xiao Yu finally entered her state.

The surrounding yin energy began to slowly gather around her body. It even formed a small vortex around her body.

“It’s done.”Qin Yu nodded in appreciation.

Since Xiao Yu had stabilized, Qin Yu should take a look at what kind of Babe was buried underground.

Just as Qin Yu was about to start work, little fish suddenly opened her eyes.

She said timidly, “Qin Yu, is what that person said true?”

“Ah?”Qin Yu was stunned and didn’t react for a moment.

Little Fish said with a blush, “It’s what he said about having sex with me and increasing my strength. Is It True...”

Qin Yu frowned and nodded, “It’s true.”

“Then, if we have sex, can we also increase our strength?” Xiao Yu asked in a low voice.

Qin Yu’s old face turned red immediately. He scolded, “What are you talking about? Don’t let your imagination run wild!”

“I’m not letting my imagination run wild.” Xiao Yu stood up from the ground.

She pulled Qin Yu to the side and said in a low voice, “The old man from last time also wanted to take me away. This time, the mysterious dark sect also wanted to take me away.”

“I can dodge once, twice, but can I dodge ten times?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “What do you want to say?”

Xiao Yu said in a low voice, “Since I’m going to be taken away sooner or later, I might as well let you....”

Chapter 314: Chapter 314, Jingdu, I’ m Here!

Xiao Yu’s worries were not without reason.

With her constitution, she would be targeted sooner or later.

“I know the story between you and sister Ruoxue, as well as the agreement between you and Han Wei,” Xiao Yu said to herself.

“Before, I thought that you weren’t good enough for sister Ruoxue, but now I think that only you are good enough for her, so you must win.”

“If I can really help you improve your strength, I... I think I can help you.”

At the end of her sentence, Little Fish’s voice was almost the same as a mosquito’s.

“Don’t talk nonsense. Don’t have such thoughts in the future,” Qin Yu said with a straight face.

“I don’t need your help. I can still win against Han Wei. As for you... I will do my best to protect you,” Qin Yu squatted down and said.

Seeing this, Xiao Yu immediately said, “Then it’s settled. If anything happens to me, you have to take responsibility.”

“Okay, okay, okay. I’ll take responsibility,” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

“Hurry up and meditate. Don’t waste time.”

Xiao Yu agreed and walked back to his original seat and sat down.

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu, and then the two of them walked under the ghostly face.

Looking up at the ghostly face condensed in the sky, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

What exactly was buried under the ground that could cause such a terrifying phenomenon?

"Mr. Qin, what do you need me to do?" Jiang Gu asked.

Qin Yu pointed at the ground under his feet and said, "Dig down from here. Dig as deep as you can. Dig until you reach something."

Jiang Gu nodded. It had to be said that Jiang Gu's body was a good choice for digging the ground.

As the two of them moved, a large hole appeared in the ground.

The hole became deeper and deeper. In the blink of an eye, they had dug more than ten meters.

Unfortunately, there was nothing below.

"Could it be that I dug in the wrong place?" Qin Yu frowned slightly.

"Mr. Qin, do you want to continue digging?" Jiang Gu asked.

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Continue digging!"

Therefore, the two of them started digging again.

It was another ten meters, but they still didn't see anything.

At this time, the sky had gradually darkened. Qin Yu and Jiang Gu were also exhausted and sweating.

“Did I really dig in the wrong place? or... did I guess wrong? The thing isn't underground at all?” Qin Yu began to doubt.

He tried to feel the yin qi around him, but he found that it did not come from underground at all. Instead, it seemed to be surging from all directions.

“Do we still need to dig?” Jiang gu said while panting.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Forget it. Let's go up first.”

Jiang GU agreed, and the two of them drilled out of the underground hole.

“Mr. Qin, what should we do now?” Jiang gu asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “Let's go back first.”

“Go Back? Just let it go?” Jiang Gu said in surprise.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “Maybe I guessed wrong. If we really can't get it, it only means that this thing shouldn't have belonged to me in the first place.”

Seeing this, Jiang Gu didn't say anything more.

Then, the three of them left.

In the next few days, Qin Yu refined a pill for the dragon and tiger team in advance and asked Yao Qing to send it to the military district.

Then, Qin Yu brought little fish to the battlefield for the whole day to cultivate in seclusion.

Time flew by. In the blink of an eye, more than twenty days had passed.

There were only three days left until the official competition.

Early that morning, Qin Yu arrived at the Chuzhou region early.

On the training ground, Xue Hu was training his team members hard.

When they saw Qin Yu, the team members shouted, “Coach Qin is here!”

Hearing this, Hu Xue immediately turned to look at Qin Yu.

“Coach Qin.”Hu Xue greeted Qin Yu.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Officer Xue, how’s the training?”

Hu Xue gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, “Your method is really amazing! In just one month, the strength of the team members has changed qualitatively!”

The rest of the team members also shouted, “Mr. Qin, thanks to You, your plan is too awesome!”

“Yes, and the pill you sent me. After I ate it, I actually broke through to the Grandmaster Stage!”

Seeing the excited shouts of the crowd, Qin Yu nodded slightly.

“Okay, everyone, train yourselves!”Hu Xue shouted.

After giving the order, Hu Xue looked at Qin Yu with a smile and said, "Coach Qin, Let's go to the office. Officer Long also wants to see you."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded and followed Xue Hu to the office.

In the office, Commander Long was sipping tea with a satisfied look on his face.

"Commander Long, coach Qin is here." At this time, the door was pushed open.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, commander long immediately came up to him.

He said with a smile, "Qin Yu, I just want to talk to you about something. Come, sit down quickly."

Qin Yu sat in front of officer long, and Xue Hu hurriedly poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu.

"To be honest, your plan is really beyond my imagination." Officer long gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "As long as it works. By the way, officer long, what do you want to talk to me about?"

Officer Long was silent for a moment, and then said, "Your plan is indeed awesome, but... I don't want us to get first place."

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "What do you mean?"

Officer long sighed and said, “It’s enough that we can get second place.”

“Officer long, don’t tell me you don’t have confidence in the dragon and tiger team?” Qin Yu said with some puzzlement.

“No.” Officer long waved his hand.

“What I mean is, whether we can win or not, we don’t want to fight for first place.”

This made Qin Yu somewhat puzzled. He couldn’t help but ask, “Officer long, if we can get the first place, why do we want to get the second place?”

“Ai, Qin Yu, you’re still young. This competition is not just about strength. Sometimes, we also have to consider the ways of the world.”

“After all, the Jingdu Military District is a team led by Ye Qing. They have been the champions for many years. If they lose, Will Ye Qing Be Happy?”

“Think about it carefully. This is also good for you. The wind will definitely destroy a tree that stands out in the forest.”

Hearing Officer Long’s words, Qin Yu sneered and said, “Officer long, I believe that ye Qing is not such a petty person. If that’s really the case, he won’t become the idol of all the soldiers.”

“Although that’s the case, the world is unpredictable. In short, just do as I say.” Officer long waved his hand.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, "Alright, I'll agree to it."

Commander long nodded approvingly and said with a smile, "Alright, go back and get ready. We'll leave Jingdu on time the morning of the day after Tomorrow!"

At the mention of Jingdu, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a little excited.

He agreed and turned to leave the military district.

Standing at the entrance of the Military District, Qin Yu couldn't help but look to the north and whispered, "Jingdu, I'm here."

Chapter 315: Chapter 315 ye Qing came

Jingdu was a special place for Qin Yu.

And this was the first time he went to Jingdu.

After returning home, Qin Yu couldn't sleep the whole night. His feelings were somewhat complicated.

There was excitement, worry, and excitement.

But all of this ultimately turned into anticipation.

The next day.

After Qin Yu had prepared everything, he quietly waited for the arrival of tomorrow.

After learning that Qin Yu was going to Jingdu, Yao Qing volunteered, "I'm Going Too!"

Qin Yu originally didn't want to bring Yao Qing along, but he felt that this was a good opportunity to see the world, so he agreed.

The next morning, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing to the Chuzhou region early in the morning.

Eighteen team members had already been waiting on the training ground early in the morning.

Officer Long had personally led the team, which was enough to show the importance he attached to this matter.

After Qin Yu arrived, the team members shouted in unison, "Hello, Coach Qin!"

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a greeting.

"Qin Yu, are you ready?" Officer long asked.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "Yes, we can set off now."

"Okay!" Officer long waved his hand and shouted, "Let's Go!"

Everyone got into the car. Qin Yu and Xue Hu, as the head and assistant coaches, naturally had to stay with the team members.

Ever since Qin Yu took out the training plan, these team members had a lot of respect for Qin Yu. Their respect even surpassed that of Xue Hu.

On the way, Qin Yu chatted with many of the team members almost the entire way.

After arriving at the airport, everyone set off on the road to Jingdu.

...

Jingdu Military District, a huge training ground.

This was the location of the competition.

Many teams had already arrived here early.

Each team had eighteen members, and the competition method was very simple and crude. It was one team against one team.

At noon, Qin Yu and the others finally arrived at Jingdu Military District.

Qin Yu stood at the entrance of the military district, breathing in the air from Jingdu. He couldn't help but mutter in a low voice, "Is this Jingdu?"

"Qin Yu, as the head coach, you have to lead the team. Hurry up and go in," officer long reminded him.

Qin Yu nodded. Just as he was about to lead the team into the training ground, officer long suddenly said, "Qin Yu, don't forget what I reminded you of."

"I got it," Qin Yu replied.

Then, Qin Yu and Xue Hu led the team into the training ground.

Meanwhile, officer long stepped onto the viewing platform.

“Old Long, are you guys still last place this time?” As soon as they sat down, a middle-aged man next to them teased them with a smile.

This middle-aged man came from the Central Plains’ Military District. Over the years, the Chuzhou region was last place and the Central Plains region was second to last.

Therefore, whenever the two managers met, they would mock each other.

“Old Sun, I’m afraid you’ll be the last person this year,” officer long said faintly.

The man called Old Sun suddenly laughed and said, “You’ve said that at least five times, haven’t you?”

Officer long blushed and snorted, “This time, our Chuzhou region has produced a talent. With him as a coach, it’s no problem for him to be in the top three.”

“Hehe, what talent? How can there be a talent in Chuzhou? What’s his name? It Can’t be that Jianggu, right?” Old Sun said with a smile.

Officer Long was showing off. He said lightly, “His name is Qin Yu, and he is known as the king of Chuzhou!”

“What King of Chuzhou? I’ve never heard of him,” Old Sun said with a smile.

Then, he pointed to his team and said, “The head coach of our team this time is a genuine martial grandmaster! He is known as the genius

of the Central Plains! To tell you the truth, our goal is to break into the top five!”

“As for the last place, you should keep it for yourself,” Old Sun said with a smile.

Officer long snorted and didn’t say anything else.

There were still two hours before the official match.

During this time, many officers were sitting in the stands and exchanging greetings.

As the head coach, Qin Yu was naturally responsible for lecturing everyone.

“Qin Yu, do you see that team?” At this time, Hu Xue pointed to a team not far away.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “What’s Wrong?”

Xue Hu said, “They come from the Central Plains’ Military District and are our number one enemy. All these years, we have been fighting for the position of second from the bottom, but we have never won.”

“We have to fight for the position of second from the bottom? Even if we get it, it doesn’t seem glorious, right?” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

Hu Xue rolled his eyes. “You don’t understand. No one in this world remembers the second from the bottom, but someone must remember the first from the bottom.”

“That’s true.”Qin Yu touched his nose and whispered.

“By the way, Will Ye Qing come today ?”Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

Hu Xue nodded. “Usually, he will come to visit.”

Qin Yu suddenly had some expectations.

What kind of person was ye Qing, who was worshipped as a god ?

As they were talking, the head coach of the Central Plains’Military District suddenly walked toward Qin Yu.

He walked directly to Qin Yu and said with a faint smile, “You are the head coach of the Chuzhou Region ?”

Qin Yu nodded and said politely, “It’s rare that commander long thinks highly of me, so he asked me to lead the team.”

The Young Man Looked Qin Yu up and down and sneered, “Internal Force Grandmaster ? Is there no one else in the Chuzhou region ?”

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “Our officer long said that I, a master of internal force, am enough to deal with characters like you.”

Hearing this, the young man couldn’t help but sneer, “Quite arrogant.”

“Not bad,”said Qin Yu.

The young man narrowed his eyes and said, “But I have bad news for you. This year’s competition has added another event.”

“In addition to the fights between the members, the head coach also has to participate in the competition.”

“Oh?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and smiled. “This is really beyond my expectations.”

The young man said lightly, “It seems that your officer long is not well-informed. The team is led by an inner strength master. This year, the Chuzhou region is the last place again.”

Qin Yu curled his lips and said, “Is this your first time leading a team?”

The young man nodded and said, “Yes, why?”

Qin Yu sighed and said, “Then your luck is quite bad. All these years, the military district of the Central Plains has always been ranked second to last. You have just led a team, and which one of you is ranked last?”

“I guess your commander won’t forgive you, right?” Qin Yu grinned and said.

The young man’s face suddenly turned cold.

“I hope you can be as calm and at ease later,” the young man said coldly.

After saying this, the young man turned around and left.

After he left, Xue Hu said, “This young man is a martial grandmaster. His name is Lu Chen. He just joined the Central Plains’ military

district two years ago. I heard that the Central Plains' military district places a lot of importance on him.”

Qin Yu didn't think much of it. He had long seen Lu Chen's strength. At most, he was a third grade martial grandmaster.

To the current Qin Yu, a mere third grade martial grandmaster wasn't even worth mentioning.

“Ye Qing is here!” At this moment, Xue Hu suddenly pointed at the grandstand in front of him and said.

Chapter 316: Chapter 316, victory in five minutes!

Following the direction Xue Hu pointed to, Qin Yu saw a tall and straight middle-aged man with burning eyes.

There was no expression on his face, but he was imposing without anger, making people not dare to look at him directly.

“He is ye Qing?” Qin Yu whispered.

Qin Yu tried to feel his strength, but found that ye Qing was like an ancient well that could not be seen through at all.

Ye Qing's arrival undoubtedly brought the atmosphere to a climax.

Many people stepped forward one after another and greeted ye Qing.

Ye Qing nodded one by one and then sat there quietly.

“Ye Qing is the ultimate goal of all warriors,”Xue Hu muttered in a low voice, looking at ye Qing with respect.

It had to be said that ye Qing’s temperament was indeed extraordinary, making people have an impulse to worship him.

With ye Qing’s arrival, this competition could be considered to have officially begun.

Dozens of cannons shot into the sky, followed by the speeches of the various officers.

During this period, ye Qing had been sitting there without saying a word.

“According to the research of the higher-ups, a temporary event has been added to this competition,”the host said.

“In addition to the 18 team members participating in the competition, this time’s head coach will also participate in the competition. The final result will be judged by the jury.”

Hearing this, there was an uproar!

The addition of this temporary event caught many people off guard.

Because there were many head coaches who were experienced in training, but they didn’t have strong strength.

Once they entered the competition, the outcome would be terrible.

“Old Long, I’m afraid your head coach is in trouble,”Old Sun said with a smile

Officer long snorted and said, “Qin Yu is a famous genius in our Chuzhou. I’m afraid his achievements will scare you to death.”

Hearing that, old sun immediately laughed and said, “Chuzhou is a fart-sized place. What kind of talent can there be? I’d like to hear what achievements he has. Let’s see if he can scare me to death.”

Officer Long said with a cold face, “Gu Taichu of the Jiangbei region was defeated by Qin Yu. Gu Taichu is a fifth grade martial grandmaster!”

Hearing this, Old Sun couldn’t help but shake his head and laugh.

“You should be more reliable in your bragging. An inner strength master defeated a fifth grade martial grandmaster? Do you think it’s possible? Even officer ye couldn’t do it back then, right?” Old Sun sneered.

Officer long snorted and didn’t say anything else.

He had heard rumors about Qin Yu’s battle results, so officer long didn’t have much confidence in himself.

“The competition is now officially starting. The first round, Chuzhou region, against the Central Plains region of the Military District!” The host shouted.

Deafening music immediately sounded in the stadium. Along with the sound of the music, the people from the Central Plains region of the military district slowly arrived at the center of the training ground.

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and shouted, “Listen up, our enemy is not the central plains region of the military district, but all of the Military District!”

“And we only have one goal, and that is to be number one! Even if we face the military district of Jingdu, you have to go all out and defeat them!”

Hearing this, Xue Hu hurriedly pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said in a low voice, “Qin Yu, didn’t commander long say that our goal is number two? We can not compete with the military district of Jingdu!”

Qin Yu glanced at Xue Hu and said, “Since I’m the one leading the team, then I’ll have the final say.”

“You just said that no one will remember number two.”

After saying this, Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Everyone listen up. Only win, not lose!”

“Yes!”The eighteen members of the dragon and tiger team immediately raised their heads and shouted!

Amidst the waves of music, the dragon and tiger team arrived at the center of the training ground in unison.

As for Lu Chen, he walked to Qin Yu’s side.

“I really envy you guys,”Lu Chen said indifferently.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said, “What do you envy us for?”

Lu Chen smiled and said, "I envy you guys that you can go home soon, and I still have to stay here. Sigh."

"You want to go home so much? I'll send you home later," Qin Yu said indifferently.

Lu Chen snorted lightly. "With just you guys? I'm afraid you don't have the ability, do you?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He was slightly displeased with Lu Chen's words.

As he was speaking, the match began!

The battle began at that moment! Both sides began to fight on the training ground!

"Bang!"

The members of the Dragon and tiger team seemed to have been injected with stimulants. They were all brave and mighty, almost one punch at a time!

The situation could be said to be one-sided. The Central Plains' military district was utterly defeated!

In just a short five minutes, everyone in the Central Plains' military district fell to the ground and could not get up!

On the other hand, almost no one in the dragon and tiger team was injured!

Seeing this scene, Lu Chen's expression was extremely ugly!

“How is this possible!” Lu Chen stared fixedly at the stage.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “It seems that our rotten garlic has won.”

Lu Chen gnashed his teeth and looked at Qin Yu. He said coldly, “You have some ability, but it’s useless. I’ll get all the shares back!”

“Really? I’ll wait and see,” Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Lu Chen snorted coldly and turned to leave.

The eighteen people from the Central Plains’ military district walked off the stage dejectedly.

Lu Chen stood among them and cursed!

“Old Sun, I’ll give you the last place this time. Don’t stand on ceremony,” commander Long said with a smile.

Old Sun said with a cold face, “Don’t get too cocky. It’s not over yet.”

The other military district also started to discuss in low voices.

“The Chuzhou region this time seems to be different from before.”

“I heard that it’s a new head coach.”

“The battle ended in five minutes. Such efficiency is amazing.”

In the stands, Ye Qing still had his eyes closed, as if he didn’t care about the results of the Chuzhou region.

“The Chuzhou region won in all aspects. Next, the two head coaches will participate!”The host shouted from the stage!

“Let’s welcome the two head coaches!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Lu Chen jumped onto the training ground with a whoosh and beckoned Qin Yu with his finger.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, slowly walked over.

“I will win in five minutes and level the score,”Lu Chen said coldly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I will beat you down in three minutes and directly advance to the last round!”

“How long can you keep talking like that? !”Lu Chen roared, and the qi-jin of a second grade martial grandmaster instantly exploded!

“So you’re just a second grade martial grandmaster. It seems that I’ve overestimated you.”Qin Yu shook his head.

Compared to Lu Chen’s qi-jin, which was as easy as crushing a dead branch, Qin Yu looked extremely calm, no different from an ordinary person.

“It seems that you have given up. Very well, I will send you home as soon as possible!”Lu Chen roared, and the qi-jin all over his body exploded, shooting toward Qin Yu like an arrow leaving a bow!

His entire body was wrapped by a thick qi-jin, and it even formed a whirlwind around him!

On the other hand, Qin Yu only raised his fist and clenched it, and went up to meet him in a simple and unadorned manner.

Chapter 317: Chapter 317, heading to the Yan family

This punch looked simple and unadorned, and there was nothing special about it. It was purely the power of the physical body!

Lu Chen was instantly overjoyed. He roared angrily, “You don’t know what inner strength is!”

However, Qin Yu sneered and said, “It’s you who doesn’t know what physical strength is.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s fist fiercely smashed onto Lu Chen’s body!

A shocking thing happened. With this punch, Lu Chen’s body flew out of the training ground like a kite with a short string, heading straight for the grandstand!

“Boom!”

In the end, Lu Chen’s body landed on the grandstand, smashing the grandstand into pieces!

And this position happened to land right next to ye Qing.

The crowd was in an uproar! No one dared to believe this scene!

An inner strength grandmaster smashed a martial grandmaster away with just his physical strength?

How the hell was this possible?

“Hahahaha, Old Sun, it seems that you are the last place this year, hahaha!” Officer Long sat on the stage and laughed so hard that he couldn’t close his mouth!

Old Sun’s face was livid. He stood up angrily and said through gritted teeth, “Trash, what a trash!”

Lu Chen had lasted less than a minute on the stage before he was sent flying.

If that was the case, the score of the Chuzhou region would probably be ridiculously high.

“What’s the background of this Qin Yu?”

“His strength is a little shocking.”

“TSK TSK, no one would have thought that the Chuzhou region would turn things around this year.”

Everyone looked at Qin Yu. Ye Qing, who had been surrounding his eyes, finally opened his eyes slowly.

He looked in Qin Yu’s direction. His deep eyes made it impossible to see through Qin Yu’s intentions.

Qin Yu didn’t Dodge. He went up to meet Qin Yu head-on.

Their eyes met, and the air seemed to freeze.

In the end, Qin Yu bowed slightly to ye Qing and walked down the stage.

“After the fight, let’s call it a day.”Qin Yu yawned.

Many members of the dragon and tiger team immediately surrounded him.

“Coach Qin, you are too fierce! How did you do that punch? !”

“What great power! Coach Qin, you are our idol!”

Facing the cheers of the crowd, a smile appeared on Qin Yu’s face.

Ever since he swallowed the inner core that Fang Yue had given him, a strange force had appeared on Qin Yu’s body.

This strange force was perfectly compatible with Qin Yu’s physical body, and it displayed unimaginable power!

“Qin Yu, well done! Come and sit here quickly!”On the stage, officer long gave Qin Yu a thumbs up.

Qin Yu slowly walked to Officer Long’s side and sat down.

“Qin Yu, you really live up to your reputation as the king of Chuzhou!”Officer long burst into laughter, his face beaming with joy.

“Officer long, I should be free from now on, right?”Asked Qin Yu.

Officer long smiled and said, “Just wait for the score. As long as our scores are high enough, we will directly advance to the finals.”

“In other words, we will directly get second place! Your task will be completed!”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and didn't say anything more.

On the stage, many judges began to grade.

All of them were waiting. They also wanted to know what kind of score would be given by such an exaggerated battle result.

“After the judges' unified rating, the score of the Chuzhou region is 100 points!” At this time, the host said.

“Because it broke the grandstand, one point was deducted! The final score is 99 points!”

As soon as these words were said, officer long immediately burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, you really are the hero of our Chuzhou region!” Officer long kept patting Qin Yu's shoulder.

Qin Yu asked in puzzlement, “Officer long, how many points did we get last year?”

Officer long blushed and said, “Don't ask. Why do you ask so many questions?”

Someone beside him laughed and said, “Last year, it was 38 points. Old Long, are you still shy?”

“Screw You!” Officer long almost blushed.

Qin Yu stood up and said, “Officer long, I should be fine, right?”

Officer long nodded and said, “99 points is enough to directly enter the finals. There’s nothing else for me to do today. I’ll just wait for the finals to start tomorrow.”

“Okay, then I’ll take my leave first,” said Qin Yu.

“Where are you going?” Officer long hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu didn’t answer, but his face was brimming with an indescribable smile.

Walking out of the Jingdu Military District, Yao Qing was waiting at the door.

Seeing Qin Yu, he hurriedly walked up and asked, “How is it?”

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “In short, we can leave first.”

“Leave first? Where to?” Yao Qing asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and suppressed the excitement in his heart. He said, “To the Yan family.”

The Yan family of Jingdu was located in a manor.

In Jingdu, where every inch of land was precious, the Yan family had an extremely large manor.

This place was heavily guarded. Even the security guards at the entrance were internal force grandmasters.

What was even more shocking was that the entire villa was made of bulletproof materials.

As one of the largest aristocratic families in jingdu, it was not difficult to find the address of the Yan family.

After Qin Yu obtained the address of the Yan family, he took a taxi and rushed to the Yan family.

Along the way, Qin Yu was extremely excited.

His heart was beating violently. The thought of seeing Yan Ruoxue soon made Qin Yu extremely excited.

After driving for more than an hour, they finally arrived at the entrance of the Yan family's manor.

"Alright, I'll send you here. You're not allowed to enter any further," said the driver.

Qin Yu agreed and said, "Thank you, Master."

After getting out of the car, Qin Yu looked up at the huge manor.

Rather than calling it a villa, it was more like a castle.

As far as the eye could see, there was no end to it.

"It's so grand..." Yao Qing gulped and said in a low voice.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and tried his best to remain calm as he walked towards the Yan family manor.

“Stop!”

Very quickly, the security guards at the door noticed Qin Yu’s figure.

The two of them quickly walked forward and blocked Qin Yu’s path.

“The Yan family’s manor. You are not allowed to enter without an invitation,”the security guard said coldly.

Qin Yu let out a breath and said somewhat excitedly, “Can you help me inform them? I want to see Miss Yan.”

“Miss Yan? Which Miss Yan?”The security guard asked with a cold face.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. It seemed that the Yan family had quite a few children.

But thinking about it, it made sense. A top aristocratic family like the Yan family had many branches.

“I want to see Miss Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu.”.

“You want to see Miss Yan?”The bodyguard’s attitude quickly calmed down.

“Do you have an appointment?”The bodyguard continued to ask.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “No, can you help me inform her? Tell her that my name is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” The bodyguard frowned. This name seemed rather unfamiliar to him.

Although he could not go near her without an appointment, the bodyguard was afraid that he would delay Miss’s official business.

Thus, the bodyguard said, “Wait here for a while.. I will inform him.”

Chapter 318: Chapter 318, the meeting with Yan Ruoxue

“Okay, thank you,” Qin Yu said politely.

The bodyguard didn’t say anything else. One of them turned around and walked into the Yan family manor.

Inside the manor, Yan Ruoxue was sitting in front of the window, flipping through a document in her hand.

Yan Ruoxue had always been very concerned about the operation of the company, and Old Mister Yan was even more interested in grooming her.

Just then, there was a knock on the door.

“Come in.” Yan Ruoxue didn’t even raise her head.

The door slowly opened, and then she saw the butler of the Yan family standing outside the door.

“Miss, there’s a person outside who calls himself Qin Yu looking for you.”The Butler bowed and said.

Hearing this name, Yan Ruoxue’s face was obviously a little absent-minded.

She hurriedly looked at the butler and said, “What’s Your Name?”

“Qin Yu,”the Butler continued.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly threw down the document in her hand, turned her head, and ran downstairs.

She never thought that Qin Yu would run to Jingdu to look for her!

She also never thought that Qin Yu would have the courage to pay her a visit!

The Yan family’s manor was extremely large, and it required a car to drive from the villa to the door.

A red sports car sped through the manor.

Not long after, the sound of the car braking suddenly entered Qin Yu’s ears.

Qin Yu raised his head and looked closely in the direction of the entrance.

He was extremely excited, and his heart almost jumped out of his chest.

The door slowly opened, and then he saw a beautiful young girl appear at the entrance.

Her long black hair draped over her shoulders, her red almond-shaped face, and her graceful figure made Qin Yu's heart waver.

A pair of eyes that looked left and right soon discovered Qin Yu's figure.

Yan Ruoxue's face instantly brimmed with a smile. She walked quickly to Qin Yu, almost unable to believe that everything that happened before her eyes was real.

"You came so quickly?" Yan Ruoxue tiptoed and lightly patted Qin Yu's head.

Qin Yu calmed his emotions and suppressed his excitement. He smiled and said, "I can't wait any longer."

Yan Ruoxue smiled gently and said, "I've heard of your deeds. The King of Chuzhou is very powerful."

Qin Yu suddenly had mixed feelings. He did not expect that Yan Ruoxue had been paying attention to his every move.

"Ruoxue, I miss you so much." Qin Yu could not hide his excitement. In broad daylight, he plucked up his courage and pulled Yan Ruoxue into his arms.

This was the main gate of the Yan family's manor. Every move was monitored by the Yan family.

And it was under such circumstances that Qin Yu pulled Yan Ruoxue into his embrace.

Yan Ruoxue was a little absent-minded, but she soon smiled and conveniently placed her arm on Qin Yu's shoulder.

The bodyguards in the manor could not help but be dumbstruck.

There was even someone who said angrily, "This rascal actually dared to lay his hands on miss. What a bastard."

Qin Yu buried his face in Yan Ruoxue's long black hair.

Breathing in the fragrance from Yan Ruoxue's body, Qin Yu couldn't forget it for a long time.

After hugging for a long time, Qin Yu finally let go of Yan Ruoxue reluctantly.

"I really want to hold you like this forever," Qin Yu said with a face full of attachment.

Yan Ruoxue's face turned red and she pouted, "You're not serious!"

Speaking up to this point, yan ruoxue suddenly said, "You didn't come this time... just to see me, right?"

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "I followed the Chuzhou region to participate in the competition."

“Participate in the competition? It’s the annual Military District Competition?”Yan Ruoxue said with some surprise.

Qin Yu nodded hard and said, “I’ve always wanted to come to Jingdu to see you, but... I’m afraid of bringing trouble to you.”

“Silly, you should be worried about yourself,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “As long as I can be with you, I’m not afraid of anything.”

“Ahem, that... If there’s nothing for me, then I’ll take my leave first,”Yao Qing muttered.

Unfortunately, the two of them were immersed in their own world, and no one paid any attention to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing was rejected and simply turned around to leave.

“Do you want to go to the Yan family to take a look?”At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly asked.

Qin Yu was stunned and quickly asked, “Can I . . . ?”

“Sure, as long as you are not afraid,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “Of course I am not afraid. That day will come sooner or later.”

Qin Yu also had some understanding of the situation of the Yan family.

The entire family seemed to be indestructible, but in fact, it was torn apart. It was just that old Mister Yan was forcefully supporting it.

Ever since he heard the news, Qin Yu had been extremely curious about the Yan family.

It was not because of anything else, but because he was worried about Yan Ruoxue's safety.

"Then come with me," Yan Ruoxue said as she held Qin Yu's hand.

"Okay!" Qin Yu nodded hard. He adjusted his state and followed Yan Ruoxue to the Yan family manor.

The two bodyguards looked a little unnatural. They looked at Qin Yu with hostility.

To them, Yan Ruoxue was an untouchable existence.

But now, there was a strange man who looked silly. He was holding Yan Ruoxue's hand openly. How could they accept it.

"Get in the car." Yan Ruoxue walked to the front of the car and said.

Qin Yu opened the car door and got in.

The car slowly drove toward the Yan family's villa.

"You seem to have grown a lot." Yan Ruoxue glanced at Qin Yu and smiled.

Qin Yu said seriously, "If you don't grow, how can you marry me?"

This sentence made Yan Ruoxue blush a little.

“Actually...”Yan Ruoxue opened her mouth as if she wanted to say something.

But in the end, she shook her head and smiled, “It’s nothing.”

The two of them drove in the huge manor.

At this moment, on the top floor of the villa, an old man was leaning on a walking stick, silently watching everything.

This old man was none other than the real manager of the Yan family, Yan Yunheng.

“Master, this person is Qin Yu,”the head butler bowed and said.

“Yes,”Yan Yunheng only responded calmly.

The head butler asked tentatively, “Should we let him leave?”

Yan Yunheng shook his head and said, “There’s no need.”

The head Butler was silent for a moment and said, “Master, you said that this Qin Yu might be your last trump card. Isn’t it inappropriate to expose it now...”

Yan Yunheng stroked his beard and sighed, “Yes, but not everything can be under your control. Sometimes, you should just let nature take its course.”

The conversation between the two seemed to be a little mysterious.

As the person in charge of the Yan family, Yan Yunheng naturally had an extremely strong mind and a foresight that was beyond ordinary people.

He had predicted the situation of the Yan family falling apart in the future, and even predicted the situation of Yan Ruoxue's branch after his death.

Therefore, Yan Yunheng regarded Qin Yu as his last guarantee.

It was not because of anything else, but because Qin Yu was that man's son.. This was worth old Mister Yan taking a gamble.

Chapter 319: Chapter 319, face to face with Yan Yunheng

The car drove very slowly on the road, but the process was not boring at all.

Finally, the car stopped at the entrance of the villa.

The two bodyguards at the entrance quickly moved forward and opened the car door for the two.

Qin Yu glanced at the two bodyguards, and could not help but be shocked.

The strength of these two bodyguards was probably on par with Yan Jiang!

“So this is a large clan.”Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He tried to release his spiritual sense to sense the experts of the Yan family manor.

Soon, Qin Yu sensed several tyrannical auras from the internal Qi.

These auras came from different directions, but they were enough to rush into the villa at the first possible moment.

Such safety measures made Qin Yu feel extremely pressured.

“Let’s go.”Yan Ruoxue Winked at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu stood at the door, looking a little nervous.

He suppressed his excitement and strode into the villa.

The first thing he saw was a large hall.

This hall was decorated with ancient clothes. At a glance, it was filled with wooden furniture.

Any piece of it would be worth a lot.

“There’s no one at home now. Everyone has gone out to work,”Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

“Everyone should be back by tonight.”

Qin Yu nodded. Apart from his nervousness, Qin Yu also had some expectations in his heart.

Because he also wanted to know what kind of people the descendants of the Yan family were.

At this moment, an old man appeared on the second level.

He looked down at Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue and said in a slightly cold voice, "Ruoxue, bring him up."

After saying this, Yan Yunheng turned his head and left.

Such a cold attitude couldn't help but make Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

Fortunately, he had guessed the attitude of the Yan family early on, so he wasn't too surprised.

"My grandfather is a very good person. Don't be afraid," Yan Ruoxue said, blinking.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly. "Good? That's good for you, but not necessarily for others..."

Qin Yu had secretly investigated Yan Yunheng. It was said that he had a nickname in Jingdu, Emperor Yan.

This nickname was enough to show everyone's respect and fear for him.

Following behind Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu came all the way upstairs.

The second floor was decorated in a completely different style. Compared to the ice-cold first floor, it was much more gentle.

At this moment, Yan Yunheng was sitting on the sofa, staring at a game of chess.

Beside him, two servants served him tea and poured him water.

Qin Yu walked directly to Yan Yunheng, bowed and said, "Greetings, old Mister Yan."

Yan Yunheng didn't say anything. It seemed that all his attention was on that game of go.

Qin Yu mustered up his courage and sat across from Yan Yunheng. His eyes also landed on this game of go.

This move surprised Yan Yunheng, but he still didn't say anything.

Seeing the two of them staring at the chess game, Yan Ruoxue also didn't say anything.

The atmosphere was slightly heavy, as if even the air was about to freeze.

At this moment, Qin Yu took the lead to raise his hand and break the deadlock.

He picked up a chess piece and placed it down.

This move not only surprised Yan Yunheng, but even Yan Ruoxue was slightly surprised.

Was the Qin Yu in front of him still the timid Qin Yu from half a year ago?

The servants at the side felt waves of fear!

At this moment, Yan Yunheng finally raised his head to look at Qin Yu.

Although his expression was cold, he was somewhat gratified in his heart:

This kid really had extraordinary courage!

Yan Yunheng slowly raised his hand. He also picked up a chess piece and placed it down.

Qin Yu rubbed his chin and stared at this game for a long time before he raised his chess piece again and placed it down.

No one would have thought that the first time the two of them met was in the form of a game of chess!

This game of chess lasted for an entire hour.

Yan Yunheng became more and more engrossed in it. He seemed to be completely immersed in it.

Yan Yunheng's chess piece almost forced Qin Yu to have nowhere to place his chess piece.

The gap between the two of them in the game was like the difference between heaven and earth.

In the end, Yan Yunheng decided the winner with one move.

"Hahaha!" Yan Yunheng couldn't help but stroke his beard and burst into laughter.

Qin Yu sighed, "Old Mister Yan, your chess skills are really impeccable."

Unknowingly, the distance between the two of them seemed to be much closer.

In such a situation, even Yan Ruoxue silently praised.

However, at this moment, Yan Yunheng's expression once again returned to ice-cold.

Almost no expression could be seen on his face.

His expression that was awe-inspiring without anger made people feel extremely pressured!

The temperament of a superior was clearly displayed at this moment.

It would be a lie to say that he was not nervous, but Qin Yu did not have the slightest intention of retreating.

He raised his head and faced old Mister Yan. His gaze was neither servile nor overbearing, neither happy nor sad.

Old Mister Yan looked coldly at Qin Yu and stroked his beard. "What right do you have to marry my granddaughter?"

Qin Yu said courteously, "Because I like her, and she likes me."

Old Mister Yan snorted coldly. "Like? How much is like worth? Do you know how many people in Jingdu are pursuing my granddaughter?"

"Regardless of family background or background, which one of them is not stronger than you?"

Qin Yu said with a calm expression, “You are right. I have no family background or background. Compared to the Yan family, I indeed have no advantage.”

“However, that is only limited to the present. It is hard to say what will happen in the future.”

Old Mister Yan snorted coldly, “Future? Even if an aristocratic family is declining, it will take several generations! The rise of an aristocratic family will also take several generations!”

“You have nothing, what do you have to say about the future?”

Old Mister Yan’s words were reasonable and reasonable, indeed making people unable to find fault with him.

However, Qin Yu did not show any signs of panic. Sometimes, when facing a superior, sincerity was perhaps the rarest quality.

Qin Yu looked at Yan Ruoxue, his eyes were filled with unspeakable love.

“If Yan Ruoxue had not appeared, perhaps I would have spent my life in mediocrity.”

“I would have worked and had children until I grew old and did nothing. My life would have been dark.”

“But Miss Yan’s appearance made me realize that there is really light in this world. She is my light.”

Qin Yu paused and looked at Yan Yunheng seriously, he said, “Old Mister Yan, I am worthless to you now. But no matter how you

obstruct me, I will pursue Miss Yan unswervingly, whether you agree or not.”

As soon as he said this, Old Mister Yan immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He said coldly, “Are you declaring war on me? Qin Yu, don’t use your insignificant achievements as your capital!”

“Let me tell you, from the moment you stepped into the Yan family, I can make you lose your future forever!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu felt several powerful auras approaching Qin Yu from the internal Qi.

The killing intent on Yan Yunheng’s body was extremely clear!

Qin Yu frowned tightly. He mobilized the internal Qi in his body. It was best for him to use shrinking earth into an inch and flee for his life at any time.

“Old Mister Yan, I’m sorry. I Can’t die before I marry Miss Yan.”Qin Yu stood up and was prepared to flee for his life.

“Do you think you can escape?”Yan Yunheng said coldly.

The internal Qi from all directions almost made Qin Yu unable to move! Even if it was shrinking the ground into an inch, there was no possibility of it being used!

This made Qin Yu somewhat anxious. If he didn’t shrink the ground into an inch, he might really die here today!

“Alright Grandpa, don’t scare him!” At this moment, Yan Ruoxue said coquettishly.

Chapter 320: Chapter 320, Yan Sihai

Yan Ruoxue’s words stunned Qin Yu.

Yan Yunheng said embarrassedly, “Ruoxue, I haven’t finished acting yet...”

“Why are you acting? If you don’t stop, I’ll get angry.” Yan Ruoxue frowned and pretended to be angry.

Yan Yunheng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. He waved his hand and the internal Qi around him disappeared instantly.

Qin Yu’s body instantly returned to normal.

“This... This Is?” Qin Yu was confused for a moment.

Yan Yunheng said with a bitter smile, “If I Don’t Stop, my granddaughter will probably pull my beard off.”

Qin Yu scratched his head, looking extremely puzzled.

What on Earth was going on? Why did old Mister Yan seem like a different person in the blink of an eye?

“My Grandfather wanted to test you,” Yan Ruoxue said with a smile.

Yan Yunheng said with a faint smile, “Your performance was not bad. You did not disappoint me.”

Qin Yu could not help but laugh. He scratched his head and said, "To be honest, I was a little scared just now..."

"Your performance was already very good." Yan Ruoxue gently patted Qin Yu's head.

"Alright, if there's nothing else, come and play a game of chess with me," Yan Yunheng said with a smile.

At this moment, Yan Yunheng seemed to have changed from a big shot who looked down on the world to a genial old man.

"Ah, okay." Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and agreed.

"You guys play chess first. I'll go to the kitchen to help cook," Yan Ruoxue said.

Qin Yu couldn't help but say in surprise, "You... still want to Cook?"

"TSK tsk, ever since she came back from Jiangcheng, she has painstakingly studied cooking," Yan Yunheng said with a smile.

Yan ruoxue said shyly, "Don't talk nonsense!"

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue quickly ran away.

Qin Yu immediately set up the Go board and played go with old Mister Yan.

It was said that go depended on life. It had to be said that old Mister Yan's view of the big picture was beyond imagination.

In almost every game of go, Qin Yu lost terribly. He did not know how to make a move many times.

After three games, Qin Yu didn't win a single game.

“Hahahaha!” Old Mister Yan couldn't help but laugh out loud.

He said somewhat proudly, “Qin Yu, your go skills aren't good. You're completely no match for me.”

Seeing old Mister Yan's comical expression, Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

He even began to doubt whether the legends of old Mister Yan in Jingdu were true.

“Cough Cough!”

At this moment, old Mister Yan suddenly began to cough violently.

Along with a few coughs, a few more traces of blood could not help but appear on old Mister Yan's palm.

Qin Yu's expression immediately changed. He hurriedly asked, “Old Mister Yan, Are You Alright?”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “What could be wrong with me? I'm old, it's normal for me to have some minor illnesses.”

Minor illnesses?

Qin Yu was not so optimistic. He could not help but recall what Han Wei had said.

Then, Qin Yu activated his medical skills and looked at Old Mister Yan.

Sure enough, there was a faint black qi between old Mister Yan's eyebrows.

Although this black qi was not obvious, it was indeed the aura of death.

“Old Mister Yan, didn't you... go to the hospital to have a look?” Qin Yu's voice carried some worry.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “I said, I'm fine.”

The more old Mister Yan did not care, the more anxious Qin Yu became.

He hesitated for a moment, then stood up and said, “Old Mister Yan, I have something I don't know if I should say.”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand, indicating that he did not care.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “Old Mister Yan, you'd better go to the hospital to have a check. Han Wei once told me that he said...”

“What did he say?” Old Mister Yan said with a smile.

Qin Yu didn't know how to speak for a moment. He stood there at a loss.

“He said that I have less than a year to live, right?” Old Mister Yan said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu was stunned and said with a wry smile, “You Know About It?”

Old Mister Yan put down the chess piece in his hand and said slowly, “Even he knows about it. How can I not know about my physical condition?”

“Then... then haven’t you thought of any ideas? For example, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, for example...”

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and interrupted Qin Yu’s words.

He said with a slightly heroic tone, “There are some things that you can not control, such as life and death.”

Qin Yu’s expression was a little ugly, and he was even more puzzled deep down in his heart.

Why didn’t old Mister Yan go to the Divine Alchemist pavilion that claimed to be able to treat any illness?

Or perhaps, he could also try to treat old Mister Yan’s illness.

“There’s no need to say anymore. Let’s end this topic,” said old Mister Yan.

Qin Yu was still unwilling. He probed, “Old Mister Yan, does Ruoxue know about this matter?”

Old Mister Yan immediately shook his head and sighed, “It’s better not to let her know about this matter for the time being.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little heartache.

Old Mister Yan really doted on Yan Ruoxue.

Qin Yu did not dare to imagine how much pain Yan Ruoxue would feel if she knew about this matter.

“Old Master, it’s time to go down and eat.” At this moment, a servant came up and said.

Old Mister Yan laughed and said, “Qin Yu, let’s go. Come and have a drink with me tonight.”

Qin Yu nodded with a heart full of worries. He followed behind Old Mister Yan and headed downstairs.

It was only five o’clock in the afternoon, and the Yan family’s brothers had yet to return.

The table was already filled with a dazzling array of dishes. The degree of extravagance was beyond imagination.

Not long after, Yan Ruoxue came up with a dish.

This dish was obviously meticulously researched and made. Although it was just a simple ingredient, it was placed extremely delicately.

Yan ruoxue placed the dish in front of Qin Yu and said with some anticipation, “Quick, try it. I made it myself!”

“This is made for you alone,” old Mister Yan teased from the side.

“Grandpa!” Yan Ruoxue was instantly a little angry.

Old Mister Yan smiled bitterly and said, “Alright, Alright, Alright. I Won’t say anymore.”

Qin Yu picked up the chopsticks and took a bite before putting it into his mouth.

“How is it?” Yan Ruoxue asked expectantly.

Qin Yu praised, “Delicious, Super Delicious!”

“Really?!” Yan Ruoxue was so excited that she almost jumped up!

“Really!” Qin Yu picked up his chopsticks and stuffed them into his mouth crazily like a pig eating.

This made Yan Ruoxue feel quite satisfied. She whispered, “I’ll cook something else for you in the future.”

In this warm scene, a middle-aged man suddenly walked in from outside.

Upon seeing this middle-aged man, Yan Ruoxue stood up and called him Uncle.

Upon hearing this address, Qin Yu hurriedly raised his head and looked at this man.

He had a strong figure, a cold expression, and a ruthless temperament.

“He’s Yan Sihai?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Yan Jiang had said that besides old Mister Yan, Yan Sihai was the person with the most power in the Yan family.

Chapter 321: Chapter 321, the four brothers of the Yan family

Most importantly, Yan Sihai was on good terms with the Han family.

This was definitely not good news for Qin Yu.

The Moment Qin Yu looked at Yan Sihai, Yan Sihai also looked at Qin Yu.

“Who is this person?” Yan Sihai pointed at Qin Yu and asked.

Old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “He is Qin Yu.”

“Qin Yu?” When Yan Sihai heard this name, the corners of his mouth curled up into an imperceptible sneer.

“Alright, quickly sit down and eat,” old Mister Yan said expressionlessly.

“Yes.” Yan Sihai slightly bowed to old Mister Yan. Then, the servant changed his clothes and sat at the side of old Mister Yan.

During this period of time, Yan Sihai and Qin Yu did not say a word. He did not even look at Qin Yu.

But for some reason, when facing Yan Sihai, Qin Yu always felt a little uneasy.

No matter how ordinary Yan Sihai acted, Qin Yu could still feel the hostility from him.

Not long after, the remaining members of the Yan family also returned to the Yan family.

The Yan family had a total of four children, with Yan Sihai as the leader. Under him were Yan Ruoxue's father, Yan Yongxiu, Yan Shanhe, and Yan Tianhong.

Yan Yongxiu seemed to be somewhat surprised by Qin Yu's arrival.

"Qin Yu, why are you here?" Yan Yongxiu asked in surprise.

Qin Yu stood up and said, "Uncle Yan, I just happened to come to Jingdu to do some business, so I came by to see Ruoxue."

"Ruoxue? TSK TSK, what a close call," Yan Shanhe said with a smile that was not a smile.

Yan Tianhong also glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Now, anyone can enter our Yan family? Why? Do Crows also want to fly up to the branches and become Phoenixes?"

Faced with the ridicule of the crowd, Qin Yu didn't know how to answer.

After all, they were Yan Ruoxue's elders, so it was impossible for Qin Yu to rebuke them.

"Ruoxue, this is the first time you brought a man home, right?" Yan Shanhe asked.

Yan Ruoxue did not avoid him. She nodded and said, “The first and only one.”

As soon as these words were said, the people at the table immediately became somewhat displeased.

“HMPH, there are so many young masters in Jingdu, yet you don’t want them. Instead, you want to find a country bumpkin who crawled out of a ravine!” Yan Shanhe berated.

“Do you want to make our Yan family lose face?”

Yan Ruoxue was neither shocked nor angry. She calmly said, “I don’t think Qin Yu will make the Yan family lose face. Moreover... I think he is many times stronger than those so-called young masters of the noble families in Jingdu.”

“Hehe, the gate of My Yan family is not so easy to enter!” Yan Shanhe said coldly.

“All of You Shut Up!” At this time, old Mister Yan suddenly shouted loudly.

“Whoever doesn’t want to eat, put down your chopsticks and SCRAM!”

Old Mister Yan’s words were still very dignified. As soon as these words were said, the table immediately fell silent.

No one said another word.

Qin Yu could not help but secretly probe in his heart. The situation of the Yan family was probably more complicated than he had imagined.

Just a few sentences could tell that Yan Yunheng's status in the Yan family was not high, far inferior to Yan Sihai.

And the other two brothers of the Yan family seemed to be willing to stand on Yan Sihai's side.

"It seems that Yan Jiang is right," Qin Yu thought to himself.

"I'm full." Not long after, Yan Sihai put down his bowl and chopsticks.

He tidied his clothes, got up, and left.

"Sigh, I'm full too. I really can't eat." After Yan Sihai got up, Yan Shanhe followed closely behind.

"Tianhong, are you still eating?" Subsequently, Yan Shanhe asked, whether intentionally or not.

Yan Tianhong shook his head and said, "I still have some things to deal with, so I won't eat."

"If you don't want to eat, we'll eat." Old Mister Yan snorted coldly.

Other than Yan Yongxiu, a few brothers of the Yan family got up and left the place, walking straight out of the house.

At this moment, Qin Yu realized that these brothers didn't live here, but had their own residences.

However, they had to come to the Yan family manor to eat every day. This was the rule set by old Mister Yan.

After the few of them left, old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Don’t bother about them. Qin Yu, you eat what you want.”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Thank you, Old Mister Yan.”

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still felt some pressure from the bottom of his heart.

The attitude of the Yan family towards him made Qin Yu know how difficult it was to marry Yan Ruoxue.

Seeing that Qin Yu’s expression did not look good, yan ruoxue whispered, “Don’t bother about them. Anyway, I’m the one who married you, not them.”

With Yan Ruoxue’s words, Qin Yu’s expression eased up a lot.

He looked at Yan ruoxue and said softly, “I won’t let you sacrifice your family for me.”

Qin Yu believed that the Yan family would accept him one day.

After dinner, old Mister Yan waved his hand and said, “Qin Yu, let’s go. Play two more games with me.”

“Okay!” Qin Yu stood up and followed Old Mister Yan to the second floor.

The two of them descended from the sky until it was getting dark.

Qin Yu looked out of the window, got up and said, “Old Mister Yan, it’s getting late. I should go back.”

Old Mister Yan smiled and said, “Do you want to stay here for a night?”

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “No, we’ll talk about it in the future.”

“Alright.” Old Mister Yan did not urge him to stay.

“Ruoxue, send Qin Yu Off,” old Mister Yan said.

Qin Yu and Yan Ruoxue walked out of the Yan family’s villa.

Walking along the quiet path in the Yan family’s Manor, Qin Yu was full of worries.

“What are you thinking about?” Yan ruoxue blinked her eyes and said.

Qin Yu smiled and shook his head, “Nothing.”

“Don’t think too much. Just be yourself.” Yan Ruoxue Tiptoed and patted Qin Yu’s head.

Soon, the two of them arrived at the entrance of the Yan family manor.

Yan Ruoxue stopped in her tracks. She pulled on the corner of her clothes and said softly, “I’ll send you here.”

Qin Yu turned to look at Yan ruoxue and said reluctantly, "I really want to be with you all the time."

"Me too." Yan Ruoxue's eyes sparkled.

Under the night sky, the two of them expressed their innocence that did not belong to their age.

Time seemed to have stopped for the two of them at this moment.

After an unknown amount of time, Qin Yu finally let go of Yan Ruoxue's hand.

"I'll wait for you," Yan Ruoxue said softly as their eyes met.

"Thank you for believing in me," Qin Yu said sincerely.

No matter what difficulties he encountered, as long as he faced Yan Ruoxue, Qin Yu felt that all the difficulties were not worth mentioning.

At this time, the sky was already dark. Qin Yu did not stay any longer and turned around to leave.

After traveling for several hundred meters, Qin Yu finally arrived at the main road outside the manor.

At this time, Qin Yu noticed that there was a land rover parked not far away.

Even though this car looked ordinary, Qin Yu still felt an indescribable sense of oppression.

As expected.

Just as Qin Yu walked to the front of the car, the lights of the car lit up.

Then, he saw two men get out of the car and Block Qin Yu's path.

Chapter 322: Chapter 322, Yan Sihai's intentions

The car window slowly rolled down. Then, he saw a man with a strong and imposing figure beckoning at Qin Yu.

This man was none other than Yan Sihai.

He held a cigar in his hand and said indifferently, "Come up and have a chat."

Qin Yu was not surprised. He guessed that Yan Sihai would definitely look for him.

Therefore, Qin Yu did not say anything. He turned around and got into the car.

After he got in, the car sped off into the distance.

Qin Yu said politely, "Mr. Yan, why are you looking for me?"

Yan Sihai blew out a smoke ring. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, "You are quite bold. You even dare to think about the people of My Yan Family?"

Qin Yu guessed what he was going to say, so he replied with a smile, “Mr. Yan, it is my right to pursue Yan Ruoxue.”

“Right? Are you even qualified to be a bottom-level person?” Yan Sihai said in a cold voice.

Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, “I think people should not be divided into high and low ranks. I believe that Miss Yan thinks so too.”

“People are divided into high and low ranks, whether you admit it or not.” Yan Sihai took a puff of his cigar and said indifferently.

Qin Yu was silent.

In this world, people were indeed divided into different levels.

Those without money would always subconsciously kneel down in front of those with money.

Those with money would also do the same when facing those with power.

And these so-called higher-ups seemed to think that this was natural.

“The essence of society is exploitation,” Yan Sihai said faintly.

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I don’t think so. Even if it’s true as you said, everything is changing.”

“I’m not here to reason with you,” Yan Sihai said faintly.

“Because you and I are not on the same level, I don’t need to reason with you.”

Saying this, Yan Sihai waved his hand, and the person beside him immediately handed over a document.

Yan Sihai threw the document to Qin Yu and said, “I can give you a sum of money and an identity. Open it and take a look.”

Qin Yu did not take the document. Instead, he asked back, “Mr. Yan, what are your requirements?”

“Leave Yan Ruoxue and never enter my Yan family again!” Yan Sihai said coldly.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately pushed the document back.

“Sorry, I refuse.” Qin Yu shook his head and said.

Yan Sihai was not in a hurry. He smiled faintly and said, “Don’t you want to know what’s inside?”

“No matter what it is, I’m not interested,” Qin Yu said calmly.

Yan Sihai sneered and said, “The things inside are enough for you to dominate an area! You can live a carefree life! Are you really not tempted?”

“Nothing is more important than Yan Ruoxue,” said Qin Yu.

Yan Sihai’s face instantly turned cold.

He narrowed his eyes and said, "Do you know that if a person is not greedy, it is easy to get himself killed?"

"I will ask you one last time. Are you sure you don't want it?" Yan Sihai's voice became colder and colder.

"No," Qin Yu answered straightforwardly.

Yan Sihai didn't say anything more. He nodded and said, "Okay, let's Drive."

The car arrived at a desolate mountain range.

In this desolate mountain range, there were already two people waiting for them again.

The car slowly came to a stop. Yan Sihai glanced at Qin Yu and said, "It's not too late for you to regret now."

"I have nothing to regret." Qin Yu's determined tone made Yan Sihai very unhappy.

To him, he did not like the resistance of the people at the bottom, and he also did not like people with low statuses to challenge him.

Because in Yan Sihai's eyes, this was a great disrespect.

"Qin Yu, you and Yan Ruoxue are not compatible at all. Why must you insist?" Yan Sihai said with a cold smile.

"Then who do you think is compatible? Han Wei of the Han family? Because the Han family can help you secure the position of the Patriarch of the Yan family, right?" Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

These words thoroughly infuriated Yan Sihai!

He said coldly, "You can scam now."

As soon as he finished speaking, the two people outside the wilderness walked over.

They opened the car door, bowed, and said, "Mr. Yan."

Yan Sihai didn't even look at them and said indifferently, "Remember, leave him alive."

"Please rest assured, Mr. Yan," the two people said respectfully.

Qin Yu did not say anything and directly got out of the car.

After Qin Yu got out of the car, Yan Sihai left.

The surroundings were cold, the Moon was dark, and the wind was high. It was a good place to kill people.

The two of them looked at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Don't worry, we will make you feel less pain."

After saying that, the two of them reached out their hands toward Qin Yu!

Four palms were moving at an extremely fast speed towards Qin Yu's Dantian!

"Clang!"

The palms fiercely grabbed onto the position of Qin Yu's Dantian!

However, the scene of flesh being torn apart didn't appear in their imagination! Instead, it shook their fingers until they were in pain!

“It seems that Yan Sihai doesn't know me very well.”Qin Yu lowered his head to look at the two killers and said expressionlessly.

The two of them secretly felt that something was wrong and hurriedly moved away!

Qin Yu looked at the two of them coldly and said, “Two third grade martial grandmasters. Aren't they here to court death?”

The Yan family controlled an unknown number of top martial grandmasters, and they could even invite existences that surpassed martial grandmasters!

But the assassins sent by Yan Sihai were actually two good-for-nothings!

It really made people laugh until their teeth fell out!

“Today is probably the last time you guys will work for Yan Sihai.”Qin Yu did not have the slightest bit of pity in his heart.

He took a step forward, and a golden light instantly lit up the sky!

“Pu Pu!”

Two crisp sounds rang out, and Qin Yu's fists pierced through their chests!

With the support of the strange force, the strength of Qin Yu's physical body had become many times stronger!

Two martial grandmasters were simply not enough!

After killing these two people, Qin Yu extended his palm, and the spiritual fire immediately landed on their bodies.

In a short few minutes, the two corpses disappeared.

Qin Yu was not in a hurry to leave.

He stood alone in the wilderness, and there was no joy or sadness on his face.

“Yan family...”Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

His enemy was not just Han Wei, but perhaps all the top-tier aristocratic families.

The division of class had long since made these top-tier aristocratic families into the same camp.

They could fight among themselves, but they would never allow anything that crossed class to happen.

Qin Yu turned around and left.. Lightning flashed and thunder rumbled in the sky at this moment, as if it was a sign of something.

Chapter 323: Chapter 323. A loss is a loss

Qin Yu turned around and went back to the hotel.

Although the Chuzhou region had arranged a place to stay, Qin Yu, who was used to being alone, still found a hotel with Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, how is the Yan Family? Are you engaged to Miss Yan?” As soon as he entered the room, Yao Qing asked with a smile.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes at Yao Qing and said, “What are you asking for? Go to sleep quickly.”

“TSK, why didn’t you tell me? I saw that Miss Yan treated you so well. The two of you must have secretly engaged,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu ignored him. He sat cross-legged on the bed and couldn’t help but fall into deep thought.

Judging from the dead aura between old Mister Yan’s brows, he probably couldn’t even hold on for half a year.

When that time came, what would Yan Ruoxue do.

Such a tight schedule made Qin Yu feel immense pressure. He didn’t even have the mood to sleep.

That night, Qin Yu didn’t sleep. Instead, he chose to take out the herbs and refine a pill.

A few herbs were enough for Qin Yu to refine a few vitality enhancing pills.

For the entire night, Qin Yu successfully refined three vitality enhancing pills.

But he wasn’t in a hurry to consume them because there was still a tough battle today.

At eight o'clock in the morning, Qin Yu arrived at the military district of Jingdu on time.

Officer Long and the others had already been waiting in the stands early, while Xue Hu was on the training ground, reprimanding his team members.

Qin Yu walked straight to Officer Long's side and sat down, then asked, "Officer Long, how's the situation?"

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Officer Long's face was filled with indescribable excitement.

He patted Qin Yu's shoulder forcefully and said, "Qin Yu, you've made a great contribution this time! Our score is the same as that of the Jingdu Military District, 99 points! Second place is already assured!"

"Tell me, what reward do you want? I'll apply for it for you! Money? Or a position?" Officer Long asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "If you really want a reward, can you give me herbs? The best ones are those that are more than a thousand years old."

Hearing this, Officer Long's face immediately fell.

He touched his chin and said, "There aren't many herbs in the military district, but I can help you ask around."

Qin Yu nodded and said, "Officer Long, you have a lot of connections. It's enough that you can help me ask around."

“Okay, no problem!” Officer Long nodded and said.

“By the way, today is the day of the fight with the Jingdu Military District. Whether we can win or not, we have to give officer ye face, understand?” Officer Long reminded.

“Okay,” Qin Yu agreed.

Then, Qin Yu walked towards the training ground.

The moment the members of the Dragon and tiger team saw Qin Yu, they immediately shouted, “Greetings, instructor Qin!”

Qin Yu waved his hand. He swept his gaze across the crowd and said, “I only have one request for the dragon and tiger team, and that is to only win and not lose!”

“No matter who the other party is or what their background is, we have to do our best to defeat them, understand!”

“Yes!” The members of the Dragon Tiger team immediately roared!

Qin Yu nodded in satisfaction. At this time, Xue Hu pulled Qin Yu aside.

“Qin Yu, commander Long should have told you that you can only lose today, not win,” Xue Hu said with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced at Xue Hu and said, “My memory is not very good, so I forgot about this matter.”

“Qin Yu, Officer Long...”

“Alright, I will bear the consequences alone.”Qin Yu interrupted Xue Hu and patted his shoulder.

Xue Hu saw this and didn't say anything more.

Of course, he wasn't too worried.

Because the person leading the team in the military district of Jingdu was ye Qing's disciple.

It was said that ye Qing had personally trained twenty-four disciples, and now they were all serving in the Military District.

The disciple leading the team this time was ye Qing's latest beloved disciple.

A disciple personally trained by ye Qing was definitely not weak.

In Xue Hu's opinion, Qin Yu might not necessarily win.

Time passed by minute by minute, and soon, ye Qing personally arrived at the scene.

As usual, he sat in his seat from yesterday, his eyes slightly closed.

With ye Qing's arrival, the final match began.

The host stood on the stage and shouted, “This is the final round of this year's final match! From the Chuzhou region to the Jingdu region! Please welcome the members of both sides!”

After the shout, the two sides came to the center of the training ground amidst the loud music.

Qin Yu stood up and stared at the members of both sides.

The difference in strength between the members of both teams was not big. It could even be said that the members of the Dragon Lake team were a few points stronger.

“The final match has officially begun!”The host shouted.

After a loud shout, both sides began to engage in close combat!

“Dang dang dang”the sound of clashing metal could be heard continuously!

Both teams possessed extremely strong combat strength. The exciting fight instantly attracted countless gazes!

Even ye Qing opened his eyes and looked at this scene!

“Bang!”

With a loud bang, someone was knocked off the training ground!

For a moment, the two sides were in a deadlock! They were evenly matched!

This couldn't help but cause people to be greatly shocked! One had to know that in the past, the Jingdu Military District had always been a unique existence!

In the face of an opponent, the Jingdu military district would usually crush them!

“What has the Chuzhou region experienced?”

“F * ck, the Chuzhou region is no weaker than the Jingdu Military District this year!”

“It’s unbelievable, the Jingdu Military District used the training plan left behind by Officer Ye!”

Everyone stared at this scene, afraid of missing out on any detail!

Every time a member fell, there would be waves of cheers!

In half an hour, thirteen members had fallen in the Jingdu Military District, while only eight had fallen in the Chuzhou region!

Officer long watched anxiously. He clenched his fists and said somewhat angrily, “This Qin Yu actually dares to disobey my orders!”

The number of members on the field became fewer and fewer, finally forming a three-on-one situation!

The Chuzhou region, which already had a slight advantage, was now in a situation where victory was certain.

“PFFT!”

However, at this moment, an accident happened!

The remaining three members of the dragon and tiger team were directly hit by a punch and fell to the ground, unable to get up!

Three against one, they actually lost!

The Jingdu Military District won against the Chuzhou region with an extremely weak advantage!

Officer Long put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Fortunately, I was already prepared.”

He knew that Qin Yu might not necessarily listen to his orders, so he warned his team members in advance.

These team members didn’t want to go against Qin Yu’s intentions, but they also didn’t dare to go against Commander Long’s orders.

So, they chose to not lose so unsightly.

But how could all of this escape Qin Yu’s eyes?

He couldn’t help but frown slightly, slightly displeased.

“I now announce that the Jingdu Military District has obtained victory, and the next battle will be between the two team leaders!” The host shouted.

On the stage, ye Qing frowned slightly.

Beside him stood a young man.

This young man was ye Qing’s newest disciple and also the captain of the Jingdu Military District’s participating team. His name was Pang Ding.

Pang Ding slightly bowed to ye Qing and said, “Officer Ye, we won.”

Ye Qing glanced at Pang Ding and coldly said, “They went easy on us.”

Pang Ding was stunned and said indignantly, “How is this possible! Officer Ye, how could they be so kind as to go easy on us on Purpose?”

Ye Qing stared at the stage and said coldly, “They are no match for us in a one-on-one fight, let alone a three-on-one fight.”

“That... that’s because they are not strong enough. It’s because our tactics are good!”Pang Ding said indignantly.

Ye Qing’s cold gaze immediately landed on Pang Ding.

He said coldly, “A loss is a loss. You are inferior to Qin Yu. You are inferior to Qin Yu!”

Although Pang Ding was unconvinced, he did not dare to talk back. He could only bow and say, “I understand, Officer Ye.”

Ye Qing glanced at Pang Ding and said, “In the second half, return the favor.”

Chapter 324: Chapter 324, the Battle of strength

Returning the favor meant that Pang Ding was deliberately giving way to Qin Yu.

Although Pang Ding agreed verbally, he was unusually unconvinced.

As Ye Qing's disciple, how could he lose to a country bumpkin?

"Officer Ye, I understand," Pang Ding said with a bow.

On the other side, officer long looked at Qin Yu with a smile.

He didn't think that Qin Yu could defeat Pang Ding at all, so the worries in his heart completely disappeared.

"Qin Yu, Don't blame me." Officer long patted Qin Yu's shoulder with a smile.

Qin Yu said, "Officer long, why should I blame you? As long as we can defeat Pang Ding as soon as possible, the first place will still belong to our Chuzhou region."

Officer long laughed and said, "Good, good. If you can really defeat Officer Ye's personal disciple, I'll respect you!"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Although Qin Yu didn't have a master, the inheritance left by his father was a treasure trove.

This was enough for Qin Yu to not be afraid of anyone.

"Next, let's invite the coaches of both sides to the stage!" The host shouted.

With a shout, Pang Ding took the lead and walked to the stage.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time and quickly arrived in front of Pang Ding.

Their eyes met, and there seemed to be a different spark in the air.

Pang Ding's face was slightly angry.

His desire to prove himself made him anxious to defeat Qin Yu.

“Officer ye said that you deliberately let us win just now. I don't think this is true, right?”Pang Ding asked coldly.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “If you think it's true, then it's true. If you think it's fake, then it's fake.”

Pang ding sneered and said, “Officer Ye said that he wants me to give in to you in the second half and return the favor.”

“Tell me, should I Follow Officer Ye's orders?”

Qin Yu hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Don't! I don't want to win unjustly.”

Pang Ding laughed loudly and said, “To be honest, I don't want to give in to you either! Officer ye said that I'm inferior to you, then I'll prove it to him!”

Before he could finish his words, the internal Qi on Pang Ding's body suddenly erupted! The entire training ground was instantly filled with gusts of wind!

A terrifying pressure covered the sky and earth as it rolled towards Qin Yu!

“Fourth Grade Martial Grandmaster?”Qin Yu raised his brows, but there wasn't the slightest hint of panic in his eyes.

This undoubtedly made Pang Ding extremely furious! As Ye Qing's personal disciple, he was looked down upon by a junior who had just entered the grandmaster realm. How could he not be angry!

"I will use my iron fist to personally destroy you!" Pang Ding said coldly.

Qin Yu did not pay any attention to Pang Ding's warning. He calculated the time, he muttered, "Just now, the Jingdu Military District used more than two hours to defeat the longhu team. In other words, as long as I defeat you within two hours, the Chuzhou region will be number one."

"Bastard, are you looking down on me? !" Pang Ding immediately flew into a rage!

He did not waste any more time. His feet suddenly shook, and a terrifying internal Qi directly lifted him up!

His entire body was like a cannonball, blasting towards Qin Yu!

As a soldier of the Jingdu Military District, his attack style was more inclined towards physical techniques.

Therefore, Pang Ding's fist was like a violent storm, pressing towards Qin Yu at an extremely fast speed!

Qin Yu's body was like a light swallow, dodging back and forth between the gaps of his fists.

Every punch was dodged by him at the right time.

The dazzling fighting style caused waves of cheers in the surroundings.

Everyone was staring at this battle, afraid of missing any details.

In the blink of an eye, Pang Ding had already thrown out hundreds of punches, but the hit rate was pitifully low, and the injuries caused to Qin Yu were almost negligible.

Pang Ding looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Do you only know how to Dodge?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You are officer Ye’s disciple after all. I Don’t want you to lose too badly.”

“Arrogant!”Pang Ding was even more furious! This feeling of being looked down upon made him fly into a rage!

Pang Ding’s fists flickered with light, as if fog was condensing!

His arms emitted a red light, as if one could see blood boiling under his skin!

“His inner strength has been evaporated?”Qin Yu was a bit surprised.

What kind of power was this? It turned the inner strength around his arms into mist?

“Go to hell!”Pang Ding shouted, and his two fists smashed toward Qin Yu!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu raised his fist to meet the fist. The two fists collided, and the terrifying force shook the ground under their feet, creating many cracks!

Even the officials of the various districts on the viewing platform were affected!

The smoke and dust gradually settled down. The two of them still maintained the state of fist and fist contact, as if there was no difference in strength.

Pang Ding frowned and said coldly, "You can actually withstand this punch of mine. It's not simple."

Qin Yu smiled and said, "The strength of this punch of yours is indeed not bad, but the penetrating force is slightly inferior."

"It has brute force, but brute force is not enough to be fatal. When faced with an opponent with a strong physical body, it will appear to be powerless."

Pang Ding's expression changed, and he roared angrily, "I don't need your guidance!"

Ye Qing, who was on the stage, heard this conversation clearly.

He slowly stood up and spat out a few words from the corner of his mouth, "Pang Ding has lost. There's no need to continue watching."

After saying that, ye Qing turned around and left.

Commander long noticed this scene and his expression changed. He muttered in a low voice, “Oh no, Commander Ye isn’t angry, right...”

Pang Ding did not notice ye Qing’s departure. He glared at Qin Yu and said angrily, “What right do you have to guide me!”

After saying that, Pang Ding’s fist surged with Qi again! He used almost all his strength and smashed towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, his fists seemed to have exploded! It almost tore Qin Yu’s clothes into pieces!

Qin Yu did not Dodge and once again faced him head-on.

The second fist bump still had no result.

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, “It’s still the same problem. Although the strength is great, it is not so great that it is fatal. and the penetration force is almost zero.”

Pang Ding gritted his teeth and said, “It doesn’t hurt to stand and talk! You talk as if you have the ability! If you have the ability, come and give me a punch!”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s exactly what I was thinking. Officer Pang, watch carefully.”

After saying that, Qin Yu stepped forward. His body leaned backward and then suddenly threw out a punch!

The seemingly simple and unadorned punch had the power to destroy the world!

The power that could crush the dead instantly smashed onto Pang Ding's entire body!

The terrifying fist wind made the sand and rocks fly, and the hair danced wildly!

Pang Ding almost felt that his face was about to be torn apart by this fist wind!

However, this punch finally stopped on Pang Ding's face, and did not land on his body.

"See? This is the combination of penetrating power and strength.."Qin Yu put down his fist, turned around, and left.

Chapter 325: Chapter 325, Ye Qing's intentions

Pang Ding swallowed his saliva. He could clearly feel that the sweat on his face had been turned into steam by this fist wind.

"What... What a terrifying punch..."Pang Ding's body went limp and he nearly fell to the ground.

He had no doubt that if this punch landed on his body, even if he didn't die, his bones and tendons would be shattered!

"I lost."At this moment, Qin Yu took the initiative to admit defeat and turned to walk down the stage.

The entire stadium was in an uproar. They had clearly fought back and forth, but why did he suddenly admit defeat?

Most of the audience present did not know martial arts, so they did not know who would win or lose.

The host coughed and said, “Since coach Qin has already admitted defeat, then the champion this time will belong to...”

“Wait!”

Just as the host was about to announce the result, Pang Ding suddenly shouted.

He rushed to the stage, grabbed the microphone, and said coldly, “I lost. Qin Yu, thank you for showing mercy and for your guidance.”

After saying that, Pang Ding turned around and left.

Although Pang Ding didn’t admit defeat, it didn’t mean that he couldn’t afford to lose.

He would rather not have such a victory.

Qin Yu looked at Pang Ding’s back as he left, deep in thought.

“Then... The champion of this year belongs to the Chuzhou region!”The host shouted!

The scene was in an uproar, and countless people congratulated officer long one after another.

Officer Long’s face did not look good. He was even a little afraid that ye Qing would blame him.

After Qin Yu left the stage, officer long broke through the crowd and ran to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, didn’t I say that we can only get second place!” Officer Long said angrily.

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “I have already admitted defeat, but the host insisted on giving me the championship. What can I Do?”

“You...” officer long was immediately speechless.

“Sigh, the Jingdu Military District has always been number one, and Pang Ding is Officer Ye’s personal disciple. If you beat him, it’s equivalent to slapping officer Ye’s face!” Officer Long said with a worried expression.

Qin Yu didn’t think it was that serious.

He smiled and said, “Since ye Qing is revered as the god of war, how can his magnanimity be so small? Officer Long, I think you’re worrying too much.”

Officer long sighed and said, “I hope so.”

This also allowed Qin Yu to see a problem.

A person like officer long might have more concerns.

Everyone seemed to be playing various roles. They were polite to one another, but awe-inspiring to the other.

After the competition ended, officer long brought Qin Yu along to collect the trophy.

Although the trophy was not made of any precious materials, it represented honor.

No one would have thought that the Chuzhou region would suddenly change from being the last to become the existence that defeated the Jingdu Military District.

After leaving the Jingdu Military District, everyone planned to go back.

At this moment, Pang Ding strode forward and jogged over.

“Greetings, officer long.”Pang Ding took the lead to salute officer long.

Then, Pang Ding looked at Qin Yu and said, “Our officer ye wants to see you.”

“You want to see me ?”This surprised Qin Yu a little.

Pang ding nodded and said, “Please.”

Qin Yu nodded. He followed behind Pang Ding and came to a car.

Ye Qing did not sit in the car. Instead, he stood in front of the car and waited quietly.

“Greetings, Officer Ye.”Qin Yu saluted ye Qing.

Ye Qing said with some admiration, “Your performance today was really unexpected. I wonder who your teacher is?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said: “I do not have a master.”

Ye Qing’s eyes lit up and he asked: “Really?”

“I do not dare to hide it.”Qin Yu said in a tone that was neither servile nor overbearing.

Ye Qing nodded his head slightly and then said: “I have an idea. I would like to take you in as my disciple. What do you think?”

The moment those words were said, the faces of the surrounding people immediately turned pale with fright!

Ye Qing actually wanted to take Qin Yu in as his disciple? What a powerful background this is?

Once he became a disciple of ye Qing, then in the entire fire country, not many people would dare to go against Qin Yu, would they?

[1][2][2][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][3][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4]
[4][4][4][4][4][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5][5]
[5]
[5]
[5][5][5][5][5][5][6 ?

Even the Hans have to think twice!

Qin Yu fell into silence and did not speak for a long time.

For a time, everyone is waiting for Qin Yu’s answer.

After a moment, Qin Yu shook his head and said, “Thank you for your kindness, but I am used to being free. I am afraid I can not be your disciple.”

Ye Qing seemed to have already expected this and he nodded his head slightly and said: “Alright, if you are unwilling, I will not force you. But, I must warn you of one thing.”

Qin Yu did not say a word, waiting for ye Qing to continue.

“Your talent is indeed not bad, but if one day I become an enemy of the fire country, I will not hesitate to kill you.”Ye Qing said in a low voice, his voice sounding like a pyro

Ye Qing’s voice suddenly turned icy cold.

The terrifying pressure made even Qin Yu break out in a cold sweat.

“Please rest assured, Officer Ye.”Qin Yu saluted.

Ye Qing did not say another word. He nodded and turned to return to the carriage.

At that moment, officer long ran over from not too far away.

He asked tentatively, “Qin Yu, Officer Ye did not say anything, right?”

Qin Yu shook his head and said, “He wants to take me as his disciple.”

“What ? !”Officer Long was instantly overjoyed.

He said excitedly, “Qin Yu, you’re Rich! Officer Ye’s disciples are all the bigwigs in the Military District! As long as you become officer Ye’s disciple, your future will be bright!”

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I refused.”

Officer Long was stunned and said anxiously, “Are you crazy? Why did you refuse such a good opportunity?”

Qin Yu shook his head and did not explain.

Everyone has their own aspirations and can not be shared.

If he became ye Qing’s disciple, there would naturally be benefits, but his future actions would be limited.

Moreover, Qin Yu did not want to join the military district.

After that, everyone planned to return to Chuzhou.

The news that ye Qing wanted to take Qin Yu as a disciple spread quickly.

Han family.

Han Wei was calculating the time.

Since the Han family was on good terms with Yan Sihai, the Han family knew every move of the Yan family like the back of their hand.

“This Qin Yu... how dare he enter the Yan family! He even played chess with old Mister Yan!” Han Wei’s face was ashen!

He couldn't wait for Old Mister Yan to die! This way, he would have nothing to worry about!

“This old fart, he can only live for another half a year at most. When you die, I will definitely not let Yan Ruoxue off!” Han Wei gnashed his teeth, and the pen in his hand was crushed into pieces by him.

At this time, the butler walked in carefully from outside the door.

“Young master, there is bad news.” The Butler stood at the side and said softly.

Han Wei looked at him coldly. “Speak!”

The Butler said in a low voice, “There is news just now that ye Qing is interested in taking Qin Yu as a disciple.”

Chapter 326: Chapter 326, the end of the year

“Ye Qing?” Han Wei's expression turned ugly.

If Qin Yu really became ye Qing's disciple, he would have to think of a way to touch him.

“Yes, but I heard that Qin Yu rejected him,” the butler continued.

Han Wei raised his eyebrows and could not help but sneer, “He actually rejected him? I didn't expect ye Qing to be rejected too, hahaha!”

The Butler was not as optimistic as Han Wei. He bowed and said, “Young master, since ye Qing has noticed Qin Yu, he must think highly of him.”

“It has only been half a year and he has already made a name for himself. If he is given another half a year, who knows how far he will go...”

Han Wei sneered, “You really think highly of him. He is only a grandmaster now. Do you think he can cross several levels in half a year?”

The Butler said in a deep voice, “That’s true, but if ye Qing wants to protect him...”

“Protect him?” Han Wei sneered.

“Qin Yu was the one who made a fuss in the media, saying that it would be a showdown in half a year. Why? Does Ye Qing want to publicly protect him?”

The Butler suddenly came to a realization and could not help but laugh, “I didn’t expect that Qin Yu would dig a hole for himself...”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “The most troublesome person now is not ye Qing, but old Mister Yan.”

“As long as he doesn’t die, I won’t Be Happy!”

With old Mister Yan around, Han Wei didn’t dare to provoke the Yan family’s prestige.

“Just wait. When you die, I will humiliate your most beloved granddaughter in front of your grave!” A trace of coldness flashed in Han Wei’s eyes.

...

Qin Yu followed the Chuzhou region and embarked on the journey of return.

Ever since he had experienced the conversation with the Yan family, the pressure on Qin Yu’s body had increased by several folds.

That kind of urgency urged him not to have the slightest bit of rest.

Originally, Qin Yu had planned to head straight for the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. However, there was less than half a month left before the new year, so it was not a good time to go to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu decided to wait until the new year before heading to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

After arriving at Chuzhou region, Qin Yu said goodbye to officer long and left the Chuzhou region.

As soon as he got home, Uncle Wu called to inquire about the situation.

After learning that the Chuzhou region had won the first place, Uncle Wu was overjoyed.

“Qin Yu, you are really a surprising guy!” Uncle Wu said excitedly over the phone.

At this moment, Little Yu's voice came from the phone.

She shouted over the phone, "Qin Yu, when are you coming to my house to play?!"

Uncle Wu scolded, "Go Away, go away!"

Qin Yu didn't know whether to laugh or cry when she heard that. She could only say over the phone, "When I have time."

Uncle Wu changed the topic and said, "Qin Yu, where are you going to spend the new year this year?"

When this topic was brought up, Qin Yu's heart suddenly felt a little sad.

Qin Yu always missed his family during the festive season. In the past, Qin Yu would spend the new year at the SU family.

But now, he had already divorced Su Yan and became a loner.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Let's go back to Jiangcheng. After all, that's where I was born."

Uncle Wu said, "Why don't you come to my house?"

"Yes, yes, yes. Come to my house to celebrate the new year together!" Xiao Yu said excitedly.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Let's go back to Jiangcheng. After all, we have lived there for more than twenty years."

Seeing this, Uncle Wu didn't insist.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu packed up and planned to go back to Jiangcheng.

“Yao Qing, are you going back to your hometown?” Qin Yu asked.

Yao Qing shook his head and said, “I haven’t been back for several years.”

“Then take your sister and come back to Jiangcheng with me,” Qin Yu said.

Yao Qing nodded and agreed.

Then, the three of them took their things and rushed to Jiangcheng.

There were about ten days left before the new year, and Jiangcheng seemed to have the taste of the New Year.

Many people who worked outside gradually returned to their hometown.

Jiangcheng seemed to have become lively.

Qin Yu drove back to long Yue estate.

As soon as he entered the estate’s Gate, Yao Qing pointed outside and said, “Mr. Qin, isn’t that your ex-wife?”

He looked up and indeed saw Su Yan.

At this moment, she was surrounded by four or five young men.

When he tilted his ear to listen, he could hear these young men pointing at Su Yan and cursing.

“When will you return the money you owe us? If you don’t, I’ll throw you into a brothel!”

“Brothers, I . . . I don’t have money now. In a few days, in a few days, okay?” Su Yan begged bitterly.

The young man raised his foot and kicked Su Yan’s stomach. He reached out and grabbed Su Yan’s hair, saying, “In a few days? How many days has it been?”

Seeing this scene, no expression could be seen on Qin Yu’s face.

At this moment, Su Yan saw Qin Yu’s figure.

She struggled with all her might and ran to Qin Yu in a panic.

“Qin Yu, save me. Hurry up and save me. I beg you...” Su Yan hugged Qin Yu’s leg and said in a panic.

The few young men hurriedly caught up. They pointed at Qin Yu’s nose and said, “Kid, what’s your relationship with her?”

“He’s my honey, he’s My Honey!” Su Yan said anxiously.

Hearing the word “Honey”, Qin Yu felt a little nauseous.

“You’re her honey? That’s good. She owes us 300,000 yuan. You paid it back for her!” The few young men scolded.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said, “We divorced a long time ago. I have nothing to do with her.”

“You said you got divorced, so you got divorced?” These young men blocked Qin Yu’s way.

Yao Qing said with a cold face, “Don’t be shameless. Get out of Here!”

These young men refused to let them go. Qin Yu couldn’t stand it anymore. He waved his hand and threw them to the ground.

These people got up from the ground, pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Just you wait!”

After saying this, they turned around and ran.

Su Yan grabbed Qin Yu’s calf and said, “You still love me, Don’t you? Otherwise, why would you help me teach them a lesson?”

Qin Yu said with a cold face, “Su Yan, don’t you feel disgusted when you say these words? Hurry up and get lost. I feel nauseous when I see you now.”

“I don’t believe that you are so cruel to me! You were clearly very good to me in the past!” Su Yan begged bitterly.

“The past is the past, and now is the present,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu directly ordered, “Yao Qing, tell her to get lost.”

“Yes, Mr. Qin.” Yao Qing immediately stepped forward, reached out and grabbed Su Yan’s arm, and directly threw her out.

Su Yan fiercely fell to the ground, and hot blood immediately came out of her nose.

However, Qin Yu didn't even look at her and left in big strides.

...

In the next few days, Qin Yu almost didn't go out.

He stayed at home all day, apart from cultivating and refining medicine.

In the blink of an eye, the new year was coming.

Not many people knew the news of Qin Yu's return.

The huge villa appeared extremely empty and lonely.

Just as Qin Yu was planning to spend the new year just like that, Yao Qing suddenly ran back excitedly.

He said with a grin, "Mr. Qin, I've already booked the New Year's Eve dinner. It's getting late. We should set off now!"

"New Year's Eve Dinner?" Qin Yu couldn't help but be slightly surprised.

Yao Qing said, "It's the New Year, so we have to act like it. Don't rich people like to book hotels to celebrate the New Year? Let's go. Let's go and have some fun together."

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then nodded and agreed, "Okay."

So, they drove to a hotel.

At this time, the entrance of the hotel was already full of cars. Many of the cars had foreign license plates.

Yao Qing brought Qin Yu to the front desk and said, "My name is Yao Qing. I have reserved table number three."

"Please wait a moment." The waiter lowered his head and checked the computer.

Then, she raised her head and said apologetically, "Sir, I'm sorry. Your table is already occupied."

Yao Qing was stunned. He hurriedly said, "I clearly reserved table number three. I paid the money!"

The waiter said awkwardly, "But... that table is really occupied."

"What's going on?" At this time, a man in a suit walked over.

Seeing this man, the waiter quickly said, "Manager, this gentleman said that he reserved table three, but table three is already occupied..."

The manager waved his hand and said, "I'll handle it."

After saying that, he walked to Yao Qing and said with a faint smile, "Sir, I'm sorry. Your table is indeed occupied. In order to compensate you, our hotel is willing to refund you twice the deposit. What do you think?"

“I’ll refund your mother! Who Needs Your Money?” Yao Qing said with an angry face.

“I booked it ten days ago. Now You’re telling me there’s someone?”

Chapter 327: Chapter 327, Yao Qing’s classmate

The manager shook his head and said, “I’m sorry. It was indeed our mistake at work.”

Qin Yu frowned and was about to pull Yao Qing away when the waiter behind him whispered, “I’m just giving you some face. Do you have to say that a big shot has stolen your position?”

Although the voice was very soft, it still fell into Qin Yu’s ears.

His face turned cold and he said coldly, “What kind of big shot? call him out and I’ll see.”

Hearing this, the manager’s face changed slightly.

He hurriedly explained, “There’s no big shot. He’s talking nonsense. Don’t mind him.”

“Then take out the booking form and let me see it,” Qin Yu said with a cold face.

Seeing this, the manager was a little impatient.

He said with an unfriendly tone, “I’m giving you a way out. Why Don’t you know what to do? I even told you that someone stole your position. What’s Wrong?”

“YOU MOTHERF * cker!” Yao Qing was suddenly furious and reached out to grab the manager’s collar.

The manager sneered and said, “He is the big boss who came back from the provincial capital. He has his eyes on your position. If you are not convinced, go and get it yourself. Is it useful to compete with me?”

“The big boss who came back from the provincial capital? How Big is the Boss?” Qin Yu asked with a cold face.

The manager pointed at the window with his chin and said, “He is the boss of Yiming real estate. He is a big company in the provincial capital. It’s just a position. It’s the New Year. Don’t give yourself trouble.”

Qin Yu glanced at the table and saw that there was no one there.

“I really want to see this overbearing boss.” Qin Yu snorted.

Then, he brought Yao Qing to the third table and sat down.

“Manager, what... What should we do?” The waiter frowned.

The manager waved his hand and said, “Anyway, we’ve brought the message. The rest is up to them.”

The waiter whispered, “They really overestimate themselves. When they come, let’s see what they will do.”

...

Qin Yu and Yao Qing sat in front of the table and waited quietly.

About ten minutes later, seven or eight people walked towards table three.

The leader was a middle-aged man in a suit and tie.

He was wearing a famous brand and a piece of Jiangshi Denton on his wrist, which showed his extraordinary status.

This man walked quickly to Qin Yu's side. Just as he was about to speak, his eyes fell on Yao Qing.

"Yao Qing?" The man sized up Yao Qing, a hint of surprise flashed in his eyes.

When Yao Qing saw this man, he looked even more embarrassed.

"Qian Yiming? Why are you here?" Yao Qing asked with an embarrassed smile.

The man called Qian Yiming sneered, "Don't you know? My wife is from Jiangcheng. But you, a fighter, instead of following your boss obediently, why are you here?"

Yao Qing looked a bit embarrassed, as if he didn't know what to say.

"Do you know each other?" Qin Yu asked.

Before Yao Qing answered, Qian yiming sneered and said, "Of course we know each other. We are old classmates."

Qin Yu frowned slightly. From their conversation, Qin Yu could see that Qian Yiming seemed to be hostile to Yao Qing.

“Mr. Qin, why don’t we go somewhere else?” Yao Qing pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said.

“Where else? Since we are classmates, let’s sit together,” Qian Yiming said with a faint smile.

Yao Qing didn’t say a word. He turned around and wanted to leave.

However, Qin Yu stretched out his hand to stop him and said indifferently, “This seat was originally ours. Why do we have to leave?”

Qian Yiming glanced at Qin Yu and sneered, “What’s your relationship with Yao Qing?”

“Friend,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

“Hehe, a trash friend is indeed trash,” Qian Yiming sneered.

Yao Qing hurriedly stood up and said, “Qian Yiming, this is Mr. Qin. You’d better be polite.”

“Mr. Qin? What Mr. Qin? What business do you do? Big Boss?” Qian Yiming said with a strange tone.

Yao Qing opened his mouth, not knowing how to introduce Qin Yu.

“I’m not a big boss. I’m just an ordinary person.” At this moment, Qin Yu said with a faint smile.

Qian Yiming snorted coldly, as if he couldn’t be bothered with Qin Yu.

He waved his hand, and his family and friends came to the table and sat down.

Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing's arm and said, "Why do you look so afraid of Him?"

Yao Qing smiled bitterly and said, "I'm not afraid of him. I'm just too lazy to bicker with him."

"TSK Tsk, you're also afraid of bickering?" Qin Yu said jokingly.

Yao Qing sighed and did not speak.

At this time, a woman stared at Yao Qing and asked, "Yiming, who is this person?"

Qian Yiming glanced at Yao Qing and said casually, "A classmate of mine."

"Is he also in business?" The woman continued to ask.

Qian yiming sneered, "Him? He's just a security guard."

Hearing this, the people at the table said one after another, "A security guard is qualified to sit here? What bad luck. Let him go quickly."

Qian Yiming pretended to be magnanimous and said, "Aiya, he's my classmate after all. Let him sit here?"

The conversation between the two parties could not help but make Qin Yu a little unhappy.

He looked at Qian Yiming coldly and said, "I wonder what business does boss Qian Do?"

Hearing this, Qian Yiming said with some pride, "Just a small business and developing real estate. I can only earn tens of millions a year. It's not worth mentioning."

Qin Yu touched his chin and nodded, "Well, tens of millions is indeed not worth mentioning."

Qian Yiming's expression changed slightly, and he couldn't help but feel a little angry.

Your father is modest and modest, and you actually took it seriously?

"Yeah, I can't compete with the security guards. How awesome are the security guards?" Qian Yiming said with a strange tone.

"By the way, how do you know Yao Qing? Are you a colleague? Are you also a security guard?" Qian Yiming turned his head to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said indifferently, "I told you, I'm just an ordinary person, a freelancer."

"Oh, so you're an unemployed vagrant?" Qian Yiming sneered.

"Why don't you come to our company after the New Year? Our company just happens to be in need of security. I'll give you three thousand a month, how about that?" Qian Yiming Laughed Evilily.

At this time, Yao Qing berated, "Qian Yiming, that's enough! Mr. Qin is not someone you and I can compare to!"

“Bah! You really know how to Brag.”Qian Yiming snorted coldly.

Qin Yu was too lazy to lower himself to Qian Yiming’s level. Qin Yu had seen a lot of nouveau riche like him.

Time passed by minute by minute. In the blink of an eye, it was already ten o’clock in the evening.

At this time, the New Year’s Eve dinner had already been eaten. Everyone seemed to be somewhat quiet.

At this moment, someone suddenly came in with a generous gift from outside the hotel.

He went straight to Qin Yu’s table and then looked at Qian Yiming.

“Boss Qian, Happy New Year. This is a gift I prepared for you. You must accept it,”the man stood in front of Qian Yiming and said respectfully.

Qian Yiming glanced at Qin Yu with some pride, then waved his hand and said, “What gift? You are too polite.”

“It’s my duty, boss Qian. I still need you to take care of me after the New Year,”the man said with an embarrassed smile.

Qian Yiming waved his hand and said, “Alright, I got it. You can go now.”

After the man left, Qian Yiming looked at Qin Yu with some pride and said with a strange tone, “Yao Qing, aren’t You a big shot? It’s the New Year, why is there no one to greet you?”

“Maybe it’s not the time yet,”Qin Yu said casually.

He glanced at the watch on the wall and thought to himself, “Jiang Gu, Lei Hu, and the others will come to pay New Year Greetings to me.”

Chapter 328: Chapter 328, why don’ t I Know You?

When Qian Yiming heard this, he laughed and said, “It’s not time yet? It’s already 10 o’clock at night. Why? Are they coming after midnight?”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to lower himself to Qian Yiming’s level, so he didn’t say anything.

Then, more people came to the hotel one after another.

These people were all dressed luxuriously and had high statuses.

And almost all of them came for Qian Yiming.

“Boss Qian, I’m the third son of Sanhe Real Estate. I brought you a little gift. You must accept it.”

“Boss Qian, I’m from the Jiaoyun Construction Team. I’ll have to rely on you to take care of me after the New Year.”

“Boss Qian...”

So many people came to pay new year’s greetings, which made Qian Yiming even more proud.

“Our Yiming is really capable. So many bosses came to pay new year’s greetings to you!” Qian Yiming’s relatives could not help but praise him.

“Yeah, Yiming is the last capable person in our family!”

“Xiao Shuang, you really found a good honey!”

Hearing everyone’s praise, Qian Yiming smiled faintly and said, “They are just small bosses, not worth mentioning. We plan to work with Jiang Gu after the new year.”

“Jiang Gu? Who Is He?” Someone asked.

Qian yiming smiled and said, “Jiang Gu is a big shot in the provincial capital. It is not an exaggeration to say that he is the richest man in Chuzhou.”

Qian Yiming was not a martial artist. He did not know anything about Jiang Gu’s strength. He only knew that he was very rich.

“Yiming is too amazing. He can actually work with the richest man in Chuzhou?”

“I believe that it won’t be long before Yiming will definitely surpass this Jiang Gu!”

Qian yiming chuckled and said, “I don’t dare to say that, but Jiang Gu and I can be considered old acquaintances. He even planned to come and pay a new year visit to me, but I rejected him.”

Hearing Qian Yiming’s bragging, Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

Qin Yu had never heard of this yiming real estate. In the provincial capital, it couldn't even be considered a second-rate family.

Cooperating with Jiang Gu? Qin Yu suspected that Qian Yiming had never seen Jiang Gu before.

Qian Yiming glared at Qin Yu and scolded, "What Are You Laughing At? Is it funny?"

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "I'm sorry, I really couldn't hold it in."

Qian yiming snorted and said, "Where are the people who wish you a Happy New Year? Why aren't they here yet?"

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "They are all in the provincial capital. It will probably take some time for them to come over."

Hearing this, Qian Yiming could not help but laugh out loud, "You mean that someone from the provincial capital will come to wish you a Happy New Year? It Can't be your security colleagues, right?"

Hearing this, the people at the table could not help but Snicker.

Qin Yu did not mind. In his eyes, this Qian Yiming was just a clown who was not worth mentioning.

At this moment, Lei Hu suddenly appeared at the entrance of the hotel.

He stood at the door and glanced around. Soon, he found Qin Yu.

Then, Lei Hu carried the gift and ran over.

“Mr. Qin, Why didn’t you tell me you were back? It wasn’t easy for me to find you.” Lei Hu wiped the sweat on his forehead and said.

“This is a small gift from me to you. It’s said to be a hundred-year-old herb!”

Qin Yu sniffed it. It really was a hundred-year-old herb.

“Lei Hu, you are thoughtful.” Qin Yu took the gift box and said.

Qian Yiming, who was standing at the side, sized up Lei Hu and asked casually, “Who is this person? Is He also a security guard?”

Qian Yiming’s wife quickly tugged at the corner of his shirt and whispered, “This is a big shot from the underworld of Jiangcheng. You Can’t Mess with him!”

However, Qian Yiming didn’t care at all.

He sneered and said, “So it’s a low-level hooligan.”

Hearing this, Lei Hu’s face immediately changed.

He said with some displeasure, “Mr. Qin, who is this person? Your Friend?”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “He is the boss of a big company in the provincial capital. We can’t afford to offend him.”

Lei Hu didn’t understand the situation for a moment, so he didn’t dare to get angry.

Qian yiming sneered and said, “What Mr. Qin? After waiting for a long time, only a hooligan came to greet you? You Can’t even do that?”

Qin Yu opened his mouth and was about to say something when a few people with gifts suddenly appeared at the door.

They hurried to Qin Yu and said respectfully, “Mr. Qin, we have finally found you!”

Qin Yu looked at these people and seemed to find them unfamiliar.

“Mr. Qin, I’m Xiao Hu from the provincial capital’s capable group. I’ve been wanting to visit you, but I’m afraid you won’t have the time.”

“I’m Wang Kai from the provincial capital’s Jinfu technology. You can call me Xiao Wang.”

“Mr. Qin, I’m Xiao Sun from the run boundary group. I’m here to pay you a new year greeting.”

Hearing these people’s self-introductions, Qian Yiming’s face changed slightly.

He had heard of these companies. They were all top-tier companies in the provincial capital!

“Mr. Qin, I’m the Secretary of Qi Province. He really can’t get away, so he asked me to come and greet you on his behalf,” at this time, a young man in a Chinese tunic suit said respectfully.

Hearing this, Qian Yiming’s face instantly became even uglier!

The Secretary of Qi Province? He actually came to pay new year greetings to this Qin Yu?

Impossible! Absolutely impossible! It must be the actor that this kid found! Qian Yiming thought to himself.

Before Qian Yiming could speak, Jiang Gu's figure also appeared at the door.

He walked in front of Qin Yu, travel-worn, and said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, why don't you stay in the provincial capital for the New Year? A lot of people are missing you."

Qin Yu said with a smile, "Jiangcheng is my hometown after all."

At this point, Qin Yu pointed at Qian Yiming and asked casually, "This kid said he wants to cooperate with you. Do You Know Him?"

Jiang gu looked at Qian yiming and frowned, "Who are you?"

Qian yiming said impatiently, "I want to ask who you are!"

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, "Don't you want to cooperate with Jiang Gu? He is here, but you don't know him?"

Chapter 329: Chapter 329, Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qian Yiming's expression changed slightly. He sized up Jiang Gu in front of him and said with a frown, "You are Jiang Gu? Nonsense, right?"

Although Qian Yiming didn't know Jiang Gu, as a famous person in the provincial capital, he had seen Jiang Gu through various channels.

The Jiang Gu in his impression didn't look like this at all!

"Sure enough, they found a group of actors." Qian Yiming confirmed his thoughts.

He stood up and pointed at Qin Yu. "You're pretty good. To save face, you found a group of actors to accompany you in Acting?"

Jiang Gu frowned. "What do you mean?"

Qian Yiming snorted. "Nothing much. If I'm not wrong, you should all be working as security guards, right?"

Hearing this, the faces of the people who came to visit the provincial capital turned cold.

"Qian Yiming, you'd better consider the consequences when you speak," Qin Yu reminded him kindly.

Qian Yiming was unmoved and continued to mock, "Consequences? They're just a bunch of stinky security guards. What consequences can there be?"

"You've gone too far!" Finally, the Secretary of Qi Province couldn't hold it in anymore!

"Which unit are you from? Why are you so arrogant?"

"I've lived so long, and no one dares to talk to Me Like That!"

Facing the anger of the crowd, Qian Yiming didn't care at all.

He sneered and said, "Keep pretending, keep pretending. A bunch of stinky security guards think that they can fly to the top by wearing bright and beautiful clothes?"

"I'll tell you, I'm the boss of Yiming real estate, Qian Yiming!"

"Yiming real estate? Okay, I'll remember it," the Secretary of Qi Province said coldly.

He glanced at Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, he's not your friend, right?"

"I don't know him," Qin Yu said casually.

"That's good." The secretary nodded.

He took out his cell phone and made a call.

After the call was connected, he immediately shouted, "There's someone called Yiming real estate. Stop all the projects in their company. Do It Now!"

It wasn't just the secretary from Qi Province. The others had also issued a ban on yiming real estate at the same time.

These people were all the leading businessmen in the provincial capital. It was effortless for them to deal with a small yiming real estate.

At this moment, Qian Yiming still didn't realize the seriousness of the matter.

He waved his hand and said, "Continue eating and drinking!"

At this moment, Qian Yiming's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was his secretary.

Qian Yiming held the phone and said to himself, "It's so late to send me new year's greetings. Looks like I'll have to deduct your salary."

After saying that, Qian Yiming picked up the phone.

"Why did you send me new year's greetings so late? Don't You Want Your Job?" Qian Yiming said unhappily.

The Secretary on the other end said anxiously, "CEO Qian, something bad has happened!"

"What happened?" Qian Yiming frowned.

The secretary hurriedly said, "The province suddenly called and stopped all the projects of our company!"

"And a few real estate leaders in the provincial capital joined hands to ban our company!"

Hearing this, Qian Yiming's expression immediately changed drastically!

He suddenly stood up and exclaimed, "What did you say? ! How... How is this possible?"

The secretary smiled bitterly and said, “CEO Qian, you better think of a way. After the New Year, we still have a few loans that are due. If the project is stopped... We won’t be able to repay it.”

After saying that, the secretary directly hung up the phone.

Qian Yiming’s face instantly turned pale!

Could it be that these people in front of him were really important figures from the provincial capital?

“You... who exactly are you?” Qian Yiming pointed at Qin Yu and asked in a trembling voice.

Someone beside him sneered and said, “You don’t even know the king of Chuzhou, and you’re still hanging around the provincial capital?”

King of Chuzhou!

Hearing this name, Qian Yiming immediately turned pale with fright!

The name ‘king of Chuzhou’ resounded throughout the entire provincial capital!

There were countless legends about him!

“You... you are the king of Chuzhou?” Qian Yiming panicked.

He anxiously walked in front of Qin Yu and said with fear, “Mr. ... Mr. Qin, I... I was blind and didn’t know it was you. Please forgive me and give me a way out...”

Qin Yu couldn't be bothered with Qian Yiming. He stood up and said, "Everyone, let's Find a new place."

"No, no, no. Mr. Qin, we are only here to visit you. Since the things have been delivered, it's time for us to go back," everyone said.

Seeing this, Qin Yu didn't stay any longer.

After sending everyone away, Qin Yu stretched his body and said, "We have finished the New Year's Eve dinner. We should go back to sleep."

Yao Qing said, "Mr. Qin, I heard that there will be a show later in the night."

"I'm not interested." Qin Yu waved his hand and turned around to leave.

Qian Yiming hurriedly grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said in pain, "Mr. Qin, I have an old man and a young man. If I go bankrupt, what will happen to my family..."

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, "Does it have anything to do with a stinky security guard like me?"

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left the hotel.

...

After returning home, it suddenly snowed heavily in the sky.

Qin Yu wore pajamas and stood in front of the window, quietly looking out.

“The auspicious snow heralds a bumper year,”Qin Yu whispered.

A scene unconsciously flashed in his mind:

He was holding Yan Ruoxue’s hand, making snowmen and having snowball fights in this world of ice and snow. There was no money, no secular world, only the purest feelings in the bottom of his heart.

Unfortunately, this could only be an illusion.

The next day was the day to visit his relatives.

Qin Yu did not have any ties, so he did not go out for a few days.

He guarded the stove all day and quietly absorbed the weak Qi/spiritual energy from heaven and earth.

The Qi/spiritual energy in Jiangcheng was very thin. Qin Yu had almost gone to all the places he could go.

The accumulation of Qi/spiritual energy was extremely slow. It would probably take eight to ten years to recover.

Therefore, these few days of cultivation did not bring any obvious results.

In the blink of an eye, it was already the sixth day of the month.

Qin Yu estimated the time. There were only seven months left before the date with Han Wei.

“Seven months. I must at least step into the peak of the monastic stage, or even higher, the Enlightenment stage. Otherwise, there is absolutely no chance of victory,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The Enlightenment stage corresponded to the grandmaster stage.

As long as he stepped into the grandmaster stage, Qin Yu had full confidence that he would be invincible among those of the same stage.

Even if it was Yan Jiang who was at the peak of the Grandmaster stage, Qin Yu was not afraid at all.

As for the golden core stage beyond that, it was too far away for Qin Yu. He did not dare to dream about it for the time being.

On the seventh day of the Lunar New Year, Qin Yu was ready to leave Jiangcheng and head straight for the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion, also known as the Divine Alchemist Valley, not only gathered the top alchemists in the country, they also possessed extremely terrifying medicinal herbs.

Even the top aristocratic families in the world would have requests from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Chapter 330: Chapter 330, the arrogant girl

This was the social status of medical skills.

Qin Yu had two intentions for this trip to the Divine Medicine Valley.

First, he wanted to find a powerful background and resources to increase his cultivation speed.

Second, he wanted to find a decent instrument to refine medicine.

That day, Qin Yu brought Yao Qing and drove towards the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

The Divine Medicine Pavilion was located in Qinghe town, which was adjacent to Peach City.

Although it was just a small town, because of the divine medicine pavilion's existence, there was an endless stream of people heading towards Qinghe town every year.

This also caused Qinghe town's economy to be extremely good! Every year, Qinghe town brought a huge amount of income.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing took a plane and soon arrived at the airport near Qinghe town.

Then, the two of them took a taxi and prepared to go to Qinghe town.

Perhaps there were too many people going to Qinghe town, so when Qin Yu and Yao Qing got on the car, there were already passengers in the car.

"Master, isn't there someone in your car?" Yao Qing couldn't help but ask.

The driver glanced at Yao Qing and said, "Of course you have to share the car to go to Qinghe town. Otherwise, you will have to wait for a long time."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh. The charm of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was too great!

"Mr. Qin, shall we wait or not?" Yao Qing tried to ask.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, "Get in the car. As long as you can sit down."

Therefore, the two of them squeezed into the car and sat down.

Besides Qin Yu, the other passenger was a young girl around 20 years old.

The young girl had two ponytails tied up in braided braids. She wore a long red dress and there was a small peach blossom tattoo between her eyebrows. It looked as if it came from ancient times.

The young girl did not smile. After Qin Yu and Yao Qing got on the car, she turned her head to the side.

Yao Qing sized up the young girl and said with a smile, "Beauty, are you also going to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?"

The young girl did not say a word. She did not even turn her head.

When Yao Qing saw this, not only did he not have the slightest sense of shame, he became even more enthusiastic.

He bragged, "Do you know who this is? He is an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! His status is extraordinary!"

When he heard Yao Qing's words, Qin Yu almost spat out a mouthful of water.

And the young girl finally turned her face over.

She glanced at Qin Yu and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion doesn’t have such a young Elder.”

“Aiya, it’s a prospective elder.” Yao Qing had a shameless attitude.

The young girl frowned slightly and seemed to be quite disgusted with Yao Qing.

“Say Less,” Qin Yu said somewhat helplessly.

The airport was not far from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. After driving for more than an hour, they arrived near the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

The entire building of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was situated in a Grand Canyon.

The building was built on top of the canyon as the foundation.

This was also one of the reasons why the Divine Medicine Pavilion was named.

After alighting from the car, the driver stretched out a finger and said, “One thousand.”

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, “Why is it so expensive?”

The driver did not hide anything and said with a smile, “Which of those who go to the divine medicine pavilion for treatment are not rich? Since you guys are so rich, of course I have to charge a little more.”

“You!” Yao Qing was flustered and was about to defend himself when Qin Yu waved his hand and interrupted, “Forget it, pay up.”

Although Yao Qing was somewhat unwilling, he still obediently gave the money to the driver.

Then, the group of three walked towards the Medicine God Pavilion’s main door.

The main door was transformed from natural boulders and there was already a long line at the huge door.

At the door, there were two young pharmacists in charge of guarding it.

“Beauty, are you here to see a doctor? Tell me secretly that I know how to see a Doctor!” Yao Qing turned around and said with a smile as he stared at the young girl.

The young girl glanced at Yao Qing coldly and said, “You’re a grown man, yet you talk so much nonsense!”

Yao Qing’s old face turned red and he appeared slightly embarrassed.

Qin Yu could not help but sigh. Was this still the white-haired young man who had followed the Shen family in the past? How did his skin become so thick?

Most of the people lining up at the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were here to see the doctor.

Of course, there were occasionally some who wanted to join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

But the Divine Alchemist pavilion's requirements were extremely harsh, and they could only recruit up to ten people a year.

In front, a young man who wanted to join the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was mercilessly rejected.

After about two hours, the line finally reached Qin Yu and the others.

The two young pharmacists sized up Qin Yu but didn't say a word. They just stood there and chatted.

"Hello?" Qin Yu called out tentatively.

However, the two pharmacists completely ignored Qin Yu.

"Hello, I'm here to compete for the position of Pharmacist in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion," Qin Yu continued.

Unfortunately, the two of them still ignored Qin Yu.

At this moment, the young girl behind him said, "You're already so old, don't you have any social experience?"

Qin Yu was somewhat puzzled and said, "What do you mean?"

The young girl lightly snorted and said, "In this world, it's difficult to take even a step without money."

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

He didn't expect that the gift-giving and bribery act would even corrode the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

Qin Yu took out a thousand Yuan from his pocket and handed it to the two pharmacists. He said, "I'm here to compete for the position of Pharmacist."

The pharmacist looked at the money in Qin Yu's hand and couldn't help but sneer. "You're using this little money to send out beggars?"

Qin Yu frowned slightly and said, "Then how much do you want?"

"At least 100,000 yuan, right?" The two people said indifferently.

Hearing these words, Qin Yu's expression immediately changed slightly.

100,000 yuan? was this F * cking robbery?

"Which one of them isn't terminally ill when they come here to see a doctor? 100,000 yuan is nothing," the apothecary snorted lightly.

A faint displeasure flashed across Qin Yu's face. He suppressed his anger and said, "Just this 1,000 yuan. If you don't want it, it won't even be 1,000 yuan."

The two alchemists immediately sneered and said, "Quite tough huh? Fine, we don't want it. Don't even think about stepping through the door of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion!"

"Don't waste time. You Don't have any money. I'll give it to you on your behalf," the red-clothed girl said coldly.

Qin Yu ignored her. He looked coldly at the alchemist and said, "I know your elders."

Hearing this, the two apothecaries finally looked qin yu up and down. A hint of caution flashed in their eyes.

The reason why they were so cautious was because they had heard that the elder had sent an invitation to a young man at the Divine Alchemist Convention.

“What’s Your Name?”The apothecary asked tentatively.

“Qin Yu.”

Hearing this name, the two people’s expressions changed slightly. They quickly changed their attitude and said, “So it’s Mr. Qin. I heard the elder mention you before. I’m really sorry. You can go in now.”

“Then this money?”Qin Yu waved the one thousand yuan in his hand.

“Mr. Qin, you’re joking. You’re the Elder’s friend. How can we ask for Money?”The two people said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu nodded and didn’t say anything more.

At this time, the red-clothed girl behind Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “Another one who uses the back door.”

Qin Yu glanced at her and couldn’t help but think to himself.

This red-dressed girl seemed to be quite proud.

The next one was this red-dressed girl.

She walked in front of the two alchemists and said, "I'm also here to compete for the position of an alchemist."

Before the two alchemists could say anything, the red-dressed girl opened her palm.

A ball of green spiritual fire jumped in her palm.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows slightly.

It actually gave birth to a green spiritual fire? No wonder his character was so arrogant.

Chapter 331: Chapter 331, because... I am a blue-colored spiritual fire

When the two alchemists saw the green-colored spiritual fire in the red-clothed girl's palm, their expressions changed drastically!

They immediately stepped aside and said, "Please come in!"

The red-clothed girl put away the spiritual fire and strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

When she passed by Qin Yu, she even deliberately glanced at him, her eyes seeming to contain some disdain.

"So it's the green spiritual fire! We are really a match made in heaven!" Yao Qing said with a smile.

The red-clothed girl stopped in her footsteps and said coldly, "A toad also wants to eat swan meat?"

After saying this, the red-clothed girl strode into the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

Yao Qing rolled up his sleeves and said angrily, "Stop right there! I'll teach you a lesson!"

"Alright, Alright. Don't you find it embarrassing?" Qin Yu rolled his eyes.

Yao Qing said angrily, "Mr. Qin, this bitch called you a toad! How can I tolerate this!"

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu smiled and kicked Yao Qing's butt.

"Don't waste time. Hurry up and go in." Qin Yu waved his hand and said.

Therefore, Qin Yu and Yao Qing strode into the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

By the time they entered, the red-dressed girl had long disappeared. She must have wanted to get rid of Yao Qing.

As soon as they entered the Divine Medicine Pavilion, the first thing they saw was a huge building that looked like an ancestral hall.

In the divine medicine pavilion, herbs and alchemists could be seen everywhere.

Many herbs that had been used for decades were used for the training of alchemists.

Such extravagance was really eye-opening.

Soon, an apothecary walked up.

He sized up Qin Yu and asked, “You are?”

Qin Yu said politely, “I’m here to compete for the position of Apothecary.”

“Qin Yu?” He asked tentatively.

“It’s me.” Qin Yu nodded.

The apothecary nodded and said, “Fifth elder has been waiting for you for a long time. Come with me.”

After saying that, he took the lead and walked forward. Qin Yu and Yao Qing followed closely behind.

The Divine Medicine Pavilion was extremely large, and there were countless houses.

It was not an exaggeration to say that the divine medicine pavilion was a small city!

Not only were there modern and ancient style buildings, there were even mountains, rivers, forests, and trees.

The apothecary led Qin Yu to turn left and right, and finally stopped in front of a mansion.

On the door plaque of the mansion, there were a few big words: Elder’s mansion.

And at the end of the plaque, there was a small number “5”.

“Go in.”The apothecary said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu hurriedly walked towards the Elder’s mansion.

“You can’t go in.”At this moment, the apothecary stopped Yao Qing.

Yao Qing touched his nose and said, “Mr. Qin and I are...”

“Even if you are his father, you can’t go in,”the apothecary said with a cold face.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Wait for me outside.”

Then, Qin Yu took the lead and stepped into the Elder’s residence.

As he pushed the door open and entered, Qin Yu smelled a strong medicinal fragrance.

Looking around, there were several hundred-year-old herbs around the elder’s residence!

These herbs were scattered all over the ground. None of them were treated like top-grade herbs.

“Qin Yu, you’re here.”

At this moment, the fifth Elder’s voice came from the side.

Qin Yu cupped his hands to him and said, “Greetings, Fifth Elder.”

The fifth elder smiled and said, “You’re too polite. Hurry up and sit down.”

Qin Yu and the fifth elder sat in front of a stone table.

The fifth elder poured a cup of tea for Qin Yu and said indifferently, "I knew you would come."

Qin Yu couldn't help but smile bitterly when he heard this. "To tell you the truth, I didn't really want to come before. It's just that..."

"It's just that time is too tight, and you come from a humble background. You Don't have any resources or background, right?"The fifth elder said indifferently.

Qin Yu said with some surprise, "Fifth Elder, how did you know?"

Fifth Elder laughed out loud and said, "I've also heard about the matter between you and the Princess of the Yan family!"

Qin Yu's old face instantly turned red and he appeared extremely shy.

Fifth Elder, on the other hand, was very open-minded. He patted Qin Yu's shoulder and said jokingly, "What's there to be embarrassed about? In this world, isn't it just a small matter? It's either for money or for women."

After the fifth Elder's teasing, Qin Yu felt much more relaxed.

He smiled and said, "I didn't expect the fifth elder to still be a man of character."

The fifth elder sighed and said, "Back then, I was also angry for my beauty. It's a pity that I was kidnapped by rich people in the end."

At this point, the fifth elder waved his hand and said, “Alright, let’s not talk about this.”

He said seriously, “With your talent, entering the Divine Alchemist Pavilion will at least give you a position as an elder. However, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion does not have such a precedent, so we can only let you suffer for the time being.”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Fifth elder, you are too polite.”

Immediately after, the fifth elder took out a purple token from the side.

On the token, two words were engraved: Qin Yu.

“I have long prepared it for you. From today onwards, you are the Divine Alchemist of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. Other than the elders and the pavilion master, you are the highest grade.” The fifth elder handed the token to Qin Yu.

After Qin Yu received the token, he could not help but be a little surprised.

This was the first time he knew that the Divine Alchemist Pavilion’s alchemists were also divided into grades.

“You can stay in the Divine Alchemist pavilion with Peace of mind. I will apply to the Pavilion Master and let you become an elder,” said the fifth elder.

It could be seen that the fifth elder attached great importance and affection to Qin Yu. The conditions he gave Qin Yu were also extremely generous.

Of course, the root of all this was still because Qin Yu had his own ability.

Through their conversation, they learned that the Divine Alchemist pavilion's power was beyond imagination. Their members were spread all over the world.

The directors of many local tertiary grade a hospitals were very likely to be members of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

In other words, as long as one obtained the token of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, they would become a distinguished guest of the various hospitals.

“Alright, I'll bring you to meet the pharmacists of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Now.”Fifth Elder stood up and said.

“Alright.”Qin Yu nodded.

He followed behind fifth elder all the way to the lecture hall.

In the lecture hall, many pharmacists had already gathered here and were waiting.

Fifth Elder brought Qin Yu to the front and waited for everyone to gather.

At this moment, the red-dressed girl also walked over.

She glanced at Qin Yu, but her eyes were still slowly filled with disdain.

Qin Yu didn't care much and greeted her with a smile.

After about ten minutes, fifth elder saw that almost everyone had arrived, so he coughed.

The scene immediately quieted down.

Fifth Elder cleared his throat and said, "Our Divine Alchemist Pavilion has added two new members."

With that said, fifth elder took the lead to point at the red-dressed girl and said, "Peaches, an ordinary alchemist."

Then, fifth elder pointed at Qin Yu and said, "Qin Yu, an upper-grade alchemist."

The scene quickly erupted into thunderous applause. However, at this moment, peaches shouted, "I'm not convinced!"

Fifth elder frowned slightly and asked in surprise, "What's Wrong?"

Peach said with a cold face, "I have green spirit fire, but I'm just an ordinary alchemist. What makes him an upper-grade alchemist? Just because he has a good relationship with you?"

When fifth elder heard this, he didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

"Qin Yu's ability is above yours. Of course he's an upper-grade alchemist," fifth elder said helplessly.

Peach sneered, "Above me? What right do you have to say that?"

Before fifth elder could say anything, Qin Yu took a step forward.

He said with a faint smile, "Peach, right?"

Peach snorted lightly and turned her face to the side.

Qin Yu continued, “Although your green spiritual fire is not bad, it is worse than mine.”

“Because... I am a blue spiritual fire.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu’s palm suddenly erupted with a flame that flickered with a blue light!

Chapter 332: Chapter 332, setting a trap

Looking at this ball of Blue Flame, Peaches’ mouth immediately opened wide!

Ever since she gave birth to the green spiritual fire, she had always been extremely proud!

It was not an exaggeration to say that peaches had never seen anyone with a spiritual fire above her!

It was not just peaches. Many of the alchemists present began to discuss in low voices.

“It’s actually a blue spiritual fire! No wonder she was invited by the Fifth Elder!”

“Even in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, not many people possess a blue spiritual fire, right?”

“I reckon that other than the first elder and the pavilion master, no one else is above Qin Yu.”

Qin Yu put away the spiritual fire and said with a faint smile, “Little girl, do you still think that I came in through the back door?”

Peach’s expression changed again and again. Then, she cupped her hands slightly towards Qin Yu and said, “It’s my fault for being presumptuous.”

The fifth elder who was standing at the side also seemed to be quite satisfied with this. His face was filled with an indescribable smile.

“Alright, everyone can disperse.”The fifth elder waved his hand.

Then, he looked at Qin Yu and peach and said, “The two of you follow me.”

The two of them followed behind the fifth elder and walked out of the hall.

The fifth elder brought the two of them around the Divine Alchemist Pavilion and briefly introduced the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

It included the medicinal herbs storehouse, alchemy room, and so on.

“Fifth elder, what’s the difference between an ordinary pharmacist and a high-grade pharmacist?”Peach asked.

The fifth elder smiled and said, “It’s mainly because of the difference in status. A high-grade pharmacist is the pharmacist with the highest status other than the elders and the Pavilion Master.”

“Other than that, the offerings are also different. A high-grade pharmacist’s monthly salary is 100,000 yuan. Other than that, there are three hundred-year-old herbs.”

“As for ordinary pharmacists, their monthly salary is only 30,000 yuan, and there is also one stalk of herbs.”

Qin Yu nodded slightly when he heard this.

He did not care much about money. As long as he could obtain the herbs, he was willing to pay for them.

“There are countless people who come to the Divine Alchemist pavilion every day to ask for herbs. The two of you have just arrived, so naturally, you have to accept the corresponding tasks,” fifth elder said.

Then, the fifth elder extended his finger and pointed at a small house not far away.

“That is the consultation room. Most of the people who come here to see a doctor are famous people.”

“Of course, you don’t have to be too nervous. No matter how big a person is, they have to lower their status in front of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion,” said the fifth elder proudly.

Just as fifth elder said, a warrior was nothing in the eyes of ordinary people.

However, an alchemist with superb medical skills would be respected by people from all walks of life.

After all, people only had one life. Everyone was afraid of death.

“The two of you can be considered a group for the time being,” fifth elder said.

Peach hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Fifth Elder.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He looked at fifth elder and said, “Fifth elder, I might not be able to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Forever.”

To Qin Yu, the only reason he came to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was for the resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

As for the alchemy skills of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Qin Yu did not care at all.

Fifth Elder did not seem to be surprised. He smiled and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion does not have any requirements to force you to stay. However, once the Divine Alchemist Pavilion summons you, you must come back.”

At this point, the fifth elder paused for a moment and continued, “Of course, you still have to stay in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion for a month.”

“A month?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

“Why? Is there a difficulty?” The fifth elder asked.

Qin Yu smiled bitterly and said, “I... I can leave at any time. A month is too long for me.”

What kind of joke was this? There was not much time left for Qin Yu.

Moreover, a month's change was too big.

The fifth elder seemed to have seen through Qin Yu's meaning. He sized Qin Yu up and down and said somewhat helplessly, "I understand. You mean to come and go as you wish, right?"

Qin Yu's old face blushed.

He really meant it.

"TSK tsk, you are really arrogant because of your talent." The fifth elder rolled his eyes.

"Qin Yu, let me tell you, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion has lectures every month, and they will teach you alchemy techniques." Fifth Elder reminded.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "Fifth Elder, I don't need alchemy techniques."

Fifth elder sighed and said, "Qin Yu, Oh Qin Yu, you're really an exception."

He pondered for a moment, and then continued, "I can't make the decision on this matter. When Pavilion Master comes back, you can tell her yourself."

Qin Yu hurriedly asked, "When will pavilion master come back?"

Fifth elder said, "It should be in the next few days."

“Okay, I’ll have to trouble you.”Qin Yu nodded.

Then, fifth elder instructed someone to arrange a residence for Qin Yu.

As a high-grade pharmacist, Qin Yu’s residence was naturally not ordinary.

Although it was not comparable to the Elder’s residence, its residence was quite comfortable and quiet.

Peach’s residence happened to be at the side. In comparison, her residence appeared somewhat down and out.

After returning to the residence, Yao Qing said with a face full of amazement, “Mr. Qin, this Divine Alchemist’s pavilion is indeed not ordinary. I’ve never seen such dense qi/spiritual energy before.”

Qin Yu also nodded and said, “The Divine Alchemist’s Pavilion’s Qi/spiritual energy is indeed far superior to other places.”

It was unknown how many herbs the divine medicine pavilion had in stock. The Qi/spiritual energy emitted from its body was refreshing.

Qin Yu did not waste any time. He sat cross-legged on the arhat bed and began to absorb the Qi/spiritual energy from the Divine Medicine Pavilion.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

On this morning, Qin Yu ran around the divine medicine pavilion as usual.

At this moment, Qin Yu's heart suddenly felt a sharp pain.

This sharp pain flashed past, but it still made Qin Yu extremely painful.

“What... What's going on?” Qin Yu held his heart and half-squatted down.

He tried to feel his body, but he found nothing abnormal.

This feeling made Qin Yu very uneasy.

He stood there for a long time, and his heart faintly had an indescribable throb.

“Mr. Qin, third elder invites you over.” At this moment, an apothecary walked forward and said.

“Third Elder?” Qin Yu frowned.

He didn't seem to know this third elder and had never seen him before.

“I understand.” Qin Yu didn't think much about it. He nodded and rushed towards the Elder's residence.

After stepping into Third Elder's residence, Qin Yu discovered that Peach was also there.

And sitting in front of Peaches was a long-browed old man.

“Greetings, Third Elder.” Qin Yu walked forward and greeted the long-browed old man.

The third elder slowly opened his eyes and said, “Someone made an appointment to see a doctor today, but I don’t have the time.”

“I heard that you are the new pharmacist and possess spirit fire. I’ll leave this matter to you,” said the third elder.

Qin Yu didn’t think too much about it and immediately nodded in agreement.

The two of them walked out of the Elder’s residence and walked towards the consultation room.

The consultation room of the Divine Medicine Pavilion was extremely huge. On the surface, it was said that it was open to the public, but in reality, the poor had no chance to step into it.

Qin Yu and Peach walked into it and sat down. Then, they waited for the patient to come to their door.

“It’s said that the third elder has a bad character and is extremely jealous. I don’t know if it’s true or not,” said peach expressionlessly.

Qin Yu glanced at her and smiled, “Who cares? It has nothing to do with us.”

Peach glanced at Qin Yu and snorted, “I’m just afraid that he will set us up.”

Chapter 333: Chapter 333. The conflict escalated

“Set up a trap? What kind of trap can he set up?” Qin Yu didn’t really care.

Peach didn’t speak much to begin with, so she didn’t say anything more.

The two of them sat there and waited for a long time.

It wasn’t until noon that someone walked in from outside.

It was a young man. The young man was dressed luxuriously and had an extraordinary aura.

Behind him were two men dressed as bodyguards.

Qin Yu took a closer look and realized that these two bodyguards were actually third grade martial grandmasters.

“Even the bodyguards are third grade martial grandmasters. I think they must have quite a background,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The young man strode to Qin Yu and sat down.

He sized up Qin Yu and said, “You’re the one who treated me?”

Qin Yu nodded and said, “That’s right. What’s wrong with you?”

The young man stretched and said, “Aren’t you an apothecary? Can’t you tell?”

Qin Yu frowned. His attitude was really displeasing.

“Forget it, forget it. I’m here to buy medicine. I’ve already discussed it with your elders.”The young man waved his hand.

He took out a prescription and slammed it on the table.

There were four or five types of pill on the table.

These pills were all ordinary pills, so it was not difficult to refine them.

“Qin Yu, let me do it.”At this moment, Peach suddenly said.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I have the same intention.”

However, at this moment, the young man suddenly stood up and looked at Qin Yu coldly, saying, “Are you that Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu asked suspiciously, “I don’t seem to know you, right?”

The young man laughed loudly. “Hahaha, of course you don’t know me, but I know you!”

“I’m Han Shixun of the Han family!”The young man said coldly.

“Han family? The Han family of Jingdu?”Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

The young man said indifferently, “That’s right. The road between enemies is really narrow. I didn’t expect to meet you here.”

Peach saw the strangeness between the two. She hurriedly walked forward and said, “Qin Yu, go to the side. Let me do it.”

After saying that, peach walked in front of Han Shixun and said politely, “Sir, I’m also an apothecary of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. I’ll refine a pill for you now.”

“You?” Han shixun sized up peach and then slapped her!

Peaches’ face immediately turned red from the slap, and a clear palm print appeared on her face.

“Who do you think you are? Get lost! I want Qin Yu to refine medicine for me personally!” Han Shixun sneered.

Anger flashed in Peaches’ eyes, but due to her identity, she forced it down.

Qin Yu’s face turned a bit cold.

However, this was the Divine Alchemist Pavilion after all, and Qin Yu had just arrived. It was probably not appropriate for him to cause trouble here.

Therefore, Qin Yu took a deep breath and said, “This is the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. If you want to cause trouble, we can just go out.”

Han Shixun pretended to be innocent and said, “I just want to buy a pill. Why is it causing trouble? Isn’t the Divine Alchemist Pavilion Bullying People?”

Qin Yu suppressed his anger and nodded, “Okay, I’ll refine the pill for you now.”

After saying that, Qin Yu looked at peach and said, “Go and get the cauldron and the herbs for me.”

“Okay,” peach answered. She walked to the side and took the cauldron and the herbs that she needed.

After the cauldron was set up, a blue spiritual fire suddenly lit up in Qin Yu’s palm.

The fire burned fiercely in the medicinal cauldron, and the herbs quickly turned into medicinal liquid.

The herbs that Han Shixun needed were very ordinary, so Qin Yu only spent half an hour to successfully refine the pill.

Five pills were placed in front of Han Shixun.

“Take your pill and leave quickly.”Qin Yu suppressed the anger in his heart and said.

Han Shixun pinched the pill with his fingers and glanced at it. Then, he threw it on the ground and crushed it with one foot.

“What kind of Bullsh * t are you refining? If you fail, refine it again for me!”Han Shixun said with a smile.

Qin Yu’s face became colder and colder.

He suppressed his anger and said, “Han Shixun, I’m warning you. Don’t be endless.”

Han shixun laughed and said, “I’m endless. What’s Wrong?”

After saying that, he grabbed the pill and threw them all on the ground.

“Refine them again until I’m satisfied!” Han Shixun snorted coldly.

Qin Yu stared at Han Shixun and didn’t say anything for a long time.

Many pharmacists around also surrounded him.

Countless gazes were focused on Qin Yu.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion had rules. No one was allowed to make a move in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, let alone bully the customers who bought the medicine.

Therefore, Qin Yu suppressed his anger and nodded. “Okay, I’ll refine it for you again.”

He picked up a few herbs and refined the medicine for Han Shixun again.

Another half an hour passed.

Five pills fell into Qin Yu’s hands.

Qin Yu handed the pill to Han Shixun and said coldly, “Take your pill and get lost!”

Han Shixun glanced at it and sneered, “What the Hell Are you refining? Candy? You Don’t even want to give this thing to dogs.”

“Sir, there’s no problem with the pill Qin Yu refined.” Another pharmacist at the side couldn’t stand it anymore.

Han Shixun glared at him and said with a cold face, “What has it got to do with you? My Han family is so strict in doing things. Do you have a problem with that?”

Hearing the words ‘Han family’, the faces of many pharmacists immediately changed, and they all took a step back.

“Qin Yu, bear with it. After all, he is a member of the Han family,” someone even walked forward and reminded him in a low voice.

Han Shixun sat on the chair and said proudly, “Re-refine. Don’t waste my time!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Okay, I’ll re-refine it for you.”

This time, Qin Yu directly took a few different herbs and threw them into the cauldron.

Not only that, Qin Yu’s refining method seemed to be different from before.

Everyone couldn’t help but frown. For a moment, they couldn’t understand Qin Yu’s intention.

Soon, a black pill fell into Qin Yu’s hand.

Qin Yu held the pill and said coldly, “Are you satisfied this time?”

Han Shixun sized it up and said with a frown, “What is this thing? Are You Bluffing Me?”

Qin Yu said with a sneer, “The power-dissipating pill.”

“Power-dissipating pill?” People around immediately exclaimed!

The power-dissipating pill, as the name implied, as long as one swallowed this pill, it would damage the foundation and might even force one’s strength to regress!

Han Shixun’s face gradually turned cold. He narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Leave this power-dissipating pill for yourself to eat.”

“No, this is a gift from me to you. You have to eat it even if you don’t want to!” Qin Yu said coldly.

As soon as he said that, Qin Yu reached out his hand and grabbed Han Shixun’s chin!

Then, Qin Yu forcefully opened Han Shixun’s mouth!

“Kid, how dare you!” Han Shixun’s two bodyguards were instantly furious. They reached out their hands and grabbed Qin Yu!

“Get lost!” Qin Yu didn’t even look at them. He directly raised his hand and threw an absolute beginning holy fist!

The two bodyguards were instantly sent flying!

“You like to cause trouble, right?” Qin Yu said coldly.

“I don’t care about the Han family or the Wang family. Other people spoil you, but I don’t Spoil You!” After saying that, Qin Yu directly stuffed this energy dissipation pill into Han Shixun’s mouth!

Chapter 334: Chapter 334, Sharp Tongue

The power dissipation pill was forcefully stuffed into Han Shixun's mouth by Qin Yu.

Following that, Qin Yu clapped his hands, and the pill directly fell into Han Shixun's stomach.

The instant the pill fell into his stomach, it exploded like a small bomb!

Han Shixun desperately clutched his throat and tried to dig it out, but it was already too late!

The pill quickly spread in his body, and waves of intense pain came from his Dantian!

"Qin Yu, you... are courting death!" Han Shixun roared angrily.

Qin Yu, however, was expressionless and said coldly, "You found this yourself."

Han Shixun clenched his teeth and said, "I'm a member of the Han family, how Dare You Treat Me Like This!"

Hearing Han Shixun's words, Qin Yu slapped his head and suddenly understood.

"Oh, right, you're a member of the Han family, so I can't forgive you," Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, Qin Yu strode forward and kicked Han Shixun's lower abdomen!

This kick sent Han Shixun flying dozens of meters!

The intense pain in his Dantian instantly increased by several times!

“Ah! !” Han Shixun clutched his lower abdomen and half-knelt on the ground!

However, in the next second, Han Shixun’s face turned extremely ugly!

He pointed at Qin Yu in disbelief and said in pain, “You... you actually broke my Dantian?”

Qin Yu sneered, “People like you are a scourge sooner or later. It’s better to cripple you as soon as possible.”

Everyone was terrified when they heard it!

They were even more afraid of Qin Yu’s ruthlessness!

“Qin Yu, I want you to die!” Han Shixun roared crazily!

He glared at Qin Yu, wishing that he could tear Qin Yu into pieces!

“If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will kill you right now.” Qin Yu’s killing intent suddenly exploded!

After feeling this killing intent, Han Shixun felt as if a fishbone was stuck in his throat, and he could not say a word!

No one would have thought that not only was Qin Yu not afraid of the Han family, he had even shattered Han Shixun’s dantian!

After all, that was the Han family! A Top-notch family in Jingdu!

“Just you wait!” Han Shixun climbed up from the ground.

With the help of his bodyguards, he walked out with difficulty.

The clinic became quiet. Everyone looked at each other, as if they could not believe that this was true.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, sat there as if nothing had happened, doing whatever he was supposed to do.

Tao Zi frowned. She walked forward and said, “The Divine Alchemist Pavilion can’t hit people.”

Qin Yu sneered, “At worst, I’ll just leave.”

Tao Zi was silent for a moment and said, “I’ll testify for you. It was Han Shixun who started the trouble first.”

“No need.” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He was already prepared to be kicked out of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

At this moment, the fifth elder suddenly rushed in from outside.

He walked quickly to Qin Yu and said in surprise, “You Crippled Han Shixun?”

Qin Yu didn’t hide anything and nodded, “Crippled.”

“You...” the fifth elder suddenly didn’t know what to say.

“Do you know that he is a direct descendant of the Han Family?” Fifth Elder asked anxiously.

Qin Yu said coldly, “The Han family and I have long been enemies. One more won’t make a difference. One less won’t make a difference.”

“Fifth elder, don’t worry. I Won’t implicate the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”Qin Yu stood up and said.

Fifth Elder did not know what to say for a moment.

He suddenly seemed to have thought of something and frowned.
“Who told you to come to the consultation room?”

Before Qin Yu could say anything, tao zi said anxiously, “It’s third elder.”

“Third Elder!”A flash of anger appeared on Fifth Elder’s face!

“He must have done it on purpose! He must have done it on purpose!”Fifth Elder said angrily.

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw third elder walk in from outside the door.

He put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “Qin Yu, how dare you! I told you to come to the consultation room, but you actually crippled him?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn’t say anything.

He now believed Peach’s words.

This third elder did it on purpose.

“Third Elder, why did you ask Qin Yu to come to the clinic?”Fifth Elder said coldly.

Third Elder didn't care at all. He snorted and said, “As an elder, I ordered the pharmacist to come to the clinic. Is there a problem?”

“But you clearly know that Qin Yu has a grudge against the Han clan!”Fifth Elder berated angrily.

Third Elder pretended to be surprised and said, “Is that so? I really don't know, but... does this have anything to do with the Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”

“Even if they have a grudge, they can't hit people? And they are so ruthless. Isn't this tarnishing the reputation of our Divine Alchemist Pavilion?”Third Elder said with a strange tone.

“You!”Fifth Elder was so angry that he blew his beard and glared. He wished he could swallow third elder alive.

Qin Yu glanced at third elder, stood up and said, “I don't think I have offended you before, right? Why did you deliberately harm me?”

Third Elder pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Don't talk nonsense. Who Hurt You?”

Qin Yu ignored him and continued to analyze, “Looking at your age, you should be eighty or ninety years old, right?”

“If I'm not wrong, you probably only have a red spiritual fire? Or don't you even have a spiritual fire?”

“You’ve been in the Divine Alchemist pavilion for so many years and you became an elder purely because of your seniority, right? Or perhaps, the pavilion master pitied you?”

Speaking up to this point, Qin Yu paused for a moment. He rubbed his chin and said, “So I’m guessing that you’re a good-for-nothing with a strong jealousy heart. Seeing that peach and I were born with spiritual fire, you felt indignant and jealous, right?”

These few words made third elder’s face turn red!

And fifth elder clapped his hands and cheered!

“Qin Yu, how did you know?”Fifth Elder said in surprise.

Qin Yu said with a faint smile, “I guessed. A man in his eighties or nineties is only a grandmaster. Moreover, he is under such good resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion. If he isn’t a good-for-nothing, then what is?”

The third elder was so angry that his face turned ashen. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “You sharp-tongued little bastard. When the pavilion master comes back, I’ll see how you will explain!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Explain? What do I have to explain? At worst, I’ll just leave. Anyway, I can still survive after leaving the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

“Unlike you, if I leave the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I’m afraid I won’t even be able to eat hot shit.”

“Good, good! Let’s wait and See!”Third Elder said angrily.

He knew that he couldn't win against Qin Yu, so he no longer looked for trouble. He immediately flicked his sleeves and left.

Qin Yu's words were greeted with waves of cheers.

Even Peach's eyes couldn't help but have a hint of admiration.

“Qin Yu, don't worry. I'll explain it to the pavilion master,” fifth elder comforted.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “There's no need for that.”

After all, in Qin Yu's opinion, the Pavilion Master of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would not offend the entire Han family for Qin Yu alone.

Sometimes, right and wrong were not important.. What was important was benefits.

Chapter 335: Chapter 335, the secret of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion

Qin Yu originally wanted to leave the Divine Alchemist pavilion directly to avoid bringing trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

However, the fifth elder rejected Qin Yu's idea. He shook his head and said, “Let's talk about it when pavilion master returns.”

“If you leave now, you will really bring trouble to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Alright, I’ll agree to it.”

As a man, he had to bear the responsibility. It was not Qin Yu’s style to just leave like that.

Then, Qin Yu and Peaches left the consultation room together.

After returning to their residence, Peaches said in a deep voice, “When the pavilion master comes back, I will also testify for you. I believe that other people will also testify for you.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Don’t think too much about it. Just focus on refining the pill.”

Peach nodded and turned around to walk back.

The Divine Alchemist Pavilion had an extremely rich stock of herbs. Even the herbs used by the alchemists to practice their skills had medicinal effects that lasted for decades.

Those that were more than a hundred years old were not worth mentioning in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion.

“Since I’ve come to the Divine Alchemist Pavilion once, I Can’t just leave empty-handed,”Qin Yu thought to himself as he sat in the room.

According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, Chen Bei had the right to receive medicinal herbs for practice.

Thinking of this, Qin Yu stood up and walked towards the storage room.

The storage room of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion was extremely huge. The moment he got close, Qin Yu felt a strong medicinal fragrance.

And at the entrance of the storage room, there were two apothecaries in charge of registering and receiving the medicinal herbs.

Qin Yu walked forward and back, indicating his identity and intentions.

The two pharmacists looked at each other, then took out a form and placed it in front of Qin Yu.

“Pharmacist Qin, Please Register first,”the two of them said politely.

Qin Yu took the form and looked at it carefully.

Besides the name of the boarding party, there was another column on the form that stated the number of herbs to be collected.

Qin Yu pointed at this column and asked, “How much can each person receive?”

The two apothecaries smiled and said, “In theory, there is no limit to the number of herbs, but everyone usually receives eight to ten stalks each time.”

Qin Yu was immediately shocked!

There was no limit to the number of herbs? Wasn't this a little too exaggerated?

The resources of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion were really much larger than Qin Yu had imagined!

“Then I’ll take one hundred herbs first.” Qin Yu immediately filled in the last column with a number of one hundred.

“Alright, Please Wait a moment.” An apothecary stood up and went to the storage room while Qin Yu sat there and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, the apothecary walked back.

He said apologetically, “Apothecary Qin, I’m very sorry. I’m afraid you can’t take the herbs.”

“Why?” Qin Yu asked, puzzled.

The apothecary didn’t know how to explain for a moment. He stood there and stammered, unable to speak.

“An apothecary who is about to be expelled from the Divine Alchemist Pavilion wants to receive the herbs?” At this moment, another person walked out from the storage room.

This person was none other than the third elder.

Upon seeing the third elder, Qin Yu immediately understood.

He sneered and said, “So it’s you, this old trash, who is causing trouble in the middle.”

Upon hearing the words “Old Trash”, the third elder’s expression instantly changed!

“You... What did you call me?”The third elder glared at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What, you haven’t heard enough? Fine, I’ll repeat it again.”

“Old Trash, Old Bastard, old bastard, Old Fart, which one do you like?”Qin Yu said with a smile that was not a smile.

Third Elder’s face was livid with anger. He pointed at Qin Yu and said angrily, “You... you...”

“What me? I’m your father. Get lost!”Qin Yu sneered.

Third Elder was so angry that his whole body was trembling!

In all his years in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, no one had ever humiliated him like this!

Third Elder held back his anger and said, “Qin Yu, I’m an elder of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion! Don’t you know what it means to be superior and inferior!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I’m sorry, I really don’t know what it means to be superior and inferior.”

Third Elder knew that he wouldn’t be able to take advantage of Qin Yu’s words, so he sneered and said, “Sharp-tongued brat, let me tell you, with Me Here Today, you can forget about taking half a stalk of herbs!”

“Oh? is that so? I’m going to take it today!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Then, he looked at the two pharmacists who were in charge of distributing the herbs and said, “Go, get me a hundred stalks of herbs.”

The two pharmacists seemed to be in an extremely difficult position as they stood there at a loss.

“Hehe, let’s see which one of you dares to go.”The third elder placed his hands behind his back as he said with a proud expression.

“Pharmacist Qin, we are only doing chores. You... Please don’t make things difficult for me.”The two pharmacists couldn’t help but laugh bitterly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I won’t make things difficult for you. But today, I will definitely take these herbs!”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode towards the storage room.

“What, are you going to snatch it by force? !”Third Elder quickly moved forward and blocked Qin Yu’s way.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “According to the rules of the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, I have the right to take the herbs. You Don’t have the right to stop me.”

Third Elder said with a cold face, “Nonsense! If you dare to take half a step into the storage room, you will be regarded as a rebel! The law enforcement elder will not let you off lightly!”

“Old Fart, don’t put the blame on me. You say that a rebellion is a rebellion? Who Do you think you are?”Qin Yu sneered.

The third elder was so angry at Qin Yu that his whole body was trembling, but he had nothing to say.

“Get lost!” Qin Yu scolded coldly.

As his voice fell, a burst of killing intent instantly erupted!

The third elder’s face changed again. He felt a heavy pressure all over his body, and his internal organs were all impacted.

The third elder knew that he was no match for Qin Yu, so he pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Good, good. You Wait, you wait!”

After saying that, the third elder flicked his sleeves and left.

Qin Yu snorted coldly and said, “A coward.”

After saying that, Qin Yu strode into the storage room.

It had to be said that this storage room was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

It was not like what Qin Yu had thought, thinking that this was a warehouse.

In fact, this storage room could be said to be a new world! It was somewhat similar to the great ROC that farmed the fields in the countryside.

A large piece of land appeared in front of Qin Yu.

Herbs were vivid and lifelike.

Qin Yu looked at the scene in front of him and could not help but exclaim in surprise, “These herbs... are actually alive?”

He raised his head to look at his surroundings and soon discovered that there was something extraordinary about it.

This storage room was a huge array that was used to absorb the heaven and nature’s spiritual energy!

Compared to this array, the spirit gathering array that Qin Yu set up was simply not worth mentioning!

“No wonder the Divine Alchemist pavilion has such a bountiful storage...”Qin Yu muttered softly.

Even if it was an ordinary herb, under this kind of environment, its growth speed would exceed one’s imagination!

“What kind of existence is the pavilion master of the Divine Medicine Pavilion? To be able to set up such a grand array...”Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.